

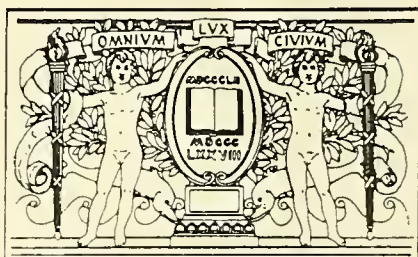
THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
STIFFORD,  
ESSEX.



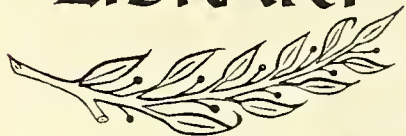


042:2

385c



**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**




Gift: State Library









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Public Library





\* \* \* *My thanks are due to the REV. HENRY  
H. ALLOTT, M.A., for permission to print  
the Registers of Stifford, Essex. Thirty  
copies only have been printed, of which  
this is No. 19.*

*Frank Pigg.*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,  
LONDON, S.E.





REGISTERS OF STIFFORD.









THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
STIFFORD,  
ESSEX.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP. *ed.*

1885.

*C.*

CS 435. E7 S7544

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
1919

Eats.  $\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

Acc. 2000-197

F  
942:2  
S85c

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
BAPTISMS . . . . .	1-42
MARRIAGES . . . . .	45-65
BURIALS . . . . .	67-112
INDEX . . . . .	113-140









A TRVE REGESTER OF AL THE  
Christenings, Mariages, and Burialls within the  
Parish of Stifford, begineng at the yeare of our  
Lord god 1568 as followeth one the other side, vizt.



## Baptisms.

Año 1568.

Inprimis. John Chambers was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maie año sup'd.  
Mathew Wheeler was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of October Año sup'd.  
John Hodgson was baptized the ii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año sup'd.  
Bennett Handcocke was baptized the ii<sup>th</sup> of November Año sup'd.  
James Webb was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of October Año sup'd.

Año 1569.

Ralph Burton was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of December Año p'd.  
Cissle Burton was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of June Año p'd.  
Ralph Walles was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of June Año p'd.  
Margaret Kinge was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of September Año p'd.  
John Walles was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of June Año p'd.

Año 1570.

Ann Burton was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouember Año p'd.  
Phebie Clemente was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Julie Año p'd.

Año 1571.

Elizabeth Chambers was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of february Año p'd.  
William Ashly was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
William Andrew was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Ralph ffodie was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Saunderson was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.

Año 1572.

Agnes Ringer was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maie Año p'd.  
Thomasyn Cooke was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Richard Haddon was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.





Año 1573.

Mary Ringer was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
John Damme was baptized the 21<sup>tie</sup> of November Año p'd.  
William Burton was baptized the 24<sup>tie</sup> of Maie Año p'd.

Año 1574.

None found to be in this year.

Año 1575.

Joan Wattes the Daughter of Ralph was baptized the first of January Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Ringer was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of January Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Allen was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Xp̄ian Sanderson was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Willam Clement was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Thomas Marshall was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Sarai Metcalf was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
William Johnson was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Maie Año p'd.

Año 1576.

Richard Wharton was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of June Año p'd.  
Thomas Damm was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.  
Andrew fowler was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.

Año 1577.

John Wattes was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Bennet Gillman was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Thomas & William Allen were baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill Año p'd.  
Bridgett Aspinall was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of November Año p'd.  
Ralph Wright was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouember Año p'd.  
John Ashley was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of December Año p'd.

Año 1578.

Anthony Dobson was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of January Año p'd.

Año 1579.

Mary Johnson was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of Maye Anō p'd.  
William Isbrooke was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of October Anō p'd.  
Roger Ronde was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of October Anō p'd.  
William Humphry was baptized the first of October Año p'd.  
Margarett Corbie was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēber Año p'd.  
William Damm was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.

Ann Hadden was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Thomas Wattes was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
John Percyfall was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.  
Mary Johnson was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of Maie Año p'd.

#### Año 1580.

Mary Ware was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of September Año p'd.  
Luke Saunderson was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Corbie was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.  
Grace Allen was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of December Año p'd.

#### Año 1581.

Susan Hadden was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Corbie was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember. Año p'd.

#### Año 1582.

Margarett Pechye was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of January Año p'd.  
John Edington was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Maie Año p'd.  
John Allen was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of January Año p'd.  
ffrancis Hadden was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.  
Susan Wellam was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Thomas Warren was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.

#### Año 1583.

None founde to be in this yeare.

#### Año 1584.

Elizabeth Hadden was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of Maye Año p'd.  
Margaret Lathum was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.

#### Año 1585.

None founde to be in this yeare.

#### Año 1586.

John Allen was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Mary Powlson was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Joan Corbie was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Margarett Hammon was baptized one gauge Monday Año p'd.  
Mary Beda was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of August Año p'd.





Año 1587.

Kynbourrow Thromble was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.

Año 1588.

John Beda was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.

Año 1589.

Robert Catcat was baptized the 16 of Aprill Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Adee was baptized the 15 of November Año p'd.

Año 1590.

ffaith & Rebecka Langfeild were baptized the first of Noëber Año p'd.  
Elline Barfoote was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.

Año 1591.

Ann Beda was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of January Año p'd.  
Thomas Thromble was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.

Año 1592.

Joan Adee was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.  
Henry Cattcatt was baptized the first of March Año p'd.

Año 1593.

Margarett Beda was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.

Año 1594.

Susan Watts was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Thomas Barfoote was baptized the first of November Año p'd.

Año 1595.

William Cattcatt was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Jeffry Langfeild was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Mary Mock was baptized the same daye & Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Wattes was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of february Año p'd.  
Blanch a poore woma's child was baptized the same daye & Año p'd.  
Joan Beda was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of July Año p'd.  
Henry Willcock was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of August Año p'd.



Año 1596.

None found to be in this yeare.

Año 1597.

Thomas Adee was baptized the 30 of November Año p'd.  
Susan Beda was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año p'd.

Año 1598.

None founde to be in this yeare.

Año 1599.

None founde in this yeare.

Año 1600.

Robert Cattcatt was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.

Año 1601.

William Hare was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of December Año p'd.

Año 1602.

John Readinge was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of September Año p'd.  
George Abraham was baptized the same daye & Año p'd.  
Susan Wellham was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Thomas Warren was baptized the same daye & Año p'd.

Año 1603.

Elizabeth Charlton was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Maye Año p'd.  
Susan Cattcatt was baptized the Last of December Año p'd.

Año 1604.

John Abraham was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of October Año p'd.  
Alice Patch was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Gabiell Bryant was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of March Año p'd.  
Elizabeth Wellham was baptized the same daye & Año p'd.  
Balldwyn Prentice was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of November Año p'd.





Año 1605.

Elizabeth Patch was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Maye Año p<sup>d</sup>.  
Margarett Hadden was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of September Año p<sup>d</sup>.

Año 1606.

Margaret Gerald was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August, Año p<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth Scarlett was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of June Año p<sup>d</sup>.  
Katheryne Abram was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of August Año p<sup>d</sup>.  
Sibbell Heard, the daughter of Ralph Heard was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of  
November Año p<sup>d</sup>.  
Robert Greene the sonne of John Greene was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1606.  
Henry Johnson the sonne of Witt Johnson was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> daye of  
December 1606.  
Robt Parslowe the sonne of Richard & Joan Parslowe was baptized the  
14<sup>th</sup> of December 1606.  
Susanna Parslow was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> day of february  
Mary Patch the daughter of John Patch was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> daye of  
March 1606.  
Gabiell Sparrowe the sonne of Gabiell Sparrowe was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup>  
of februarye 1606.  
Martha Beere the Daughter of Ric Beere was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1606.  
Ann Brian the Dawghter of Nicholas Brian was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1606.  
Mary Glascock was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1607.

1607  
presented  
thus farre.

1608.

John Isahack the sonne of Margarett Isahack base borne was baptized  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1608.  
Margeret Welham was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same daye, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward  
Welham.  
1608. Mary Patch the dawghter of John Patch was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1608.  
Jane Heard the Dawghter of Ralph Heard was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
September 1608.  
John Kinge y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thoñs Kinge was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> second day of  
October.  
Susanna Prentice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Prentice y<sup>e</sup> ix of October.  
Thoñs Tucker and Agnis Ringer wer married y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of October.  
Thoñs Hawkins y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thoñs Hawkins was Baptised y<sup>e</sup> xix daie of  
february  
1609. John Patch y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Mathew Patche was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvij day of  
februarye.  
Marye Johnson was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> ix day of Julie.  
Elyzabethe Tucker was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvj of Julie.  
Thoñs Abraham was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxx of Julie.

- John ffoster y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Ralphe foster was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvij day of December.
- James Greene y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Larrence Greene
- Mary Corbett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thoñis Corbett was baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- Mary Wellam y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wellam was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> iiij of March.
- Jhon Hearde the sonne of Raulfe Hearde was baptized the 30 daye of Januarye.
1611. Bennette Patche the Daughter of John Patche was Baptized the seconde of June.
- Susan Abshaw the Daughter of Rycharde Abshawe was Baptized the twelfe of June.
- James Preston the sonne of James Preston was baptized (*no date*)
- John Reinolds baptized vpon Al Saints day.
- John Raymond (*no date*).
- Robert Heard baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January, beinge the sonn of Ralphe Heard.
- Richard Damme february 2. 1611.
- Thomas Tucker Martij 7
- Sindeney Charlton the daughter of Jhon Charltonne
1612. Thomas Stifford xj of September.
- Mary Heard the daughter of Raphe Heard baptized 19 of January 1612.
- Robert Abshawe the sonne of Richard Abshawe baptized 21 of January 1612.
- George Abrahãñie the sonne of John Abrahame was baptized 31<sup>th</sup> day of January 1612.
- Christopher Garroll the sonne of Christopher Garroll was baptized the 21 of februarye 1612.
- Año dñi 1613. Mary Patch the daughter of Mathewe Patch was baptized 2 day of May 1613.
- ffrances Parsloe the sonne of John Parsloe was baptized the 19 day of August.
- John Patch the sonne of John Patch was baptized the 5 day of September 1613.
- John Buntinge the sonne of Edward Buntinge was baptized the 25 day of November 1613.
- Katheryne Web the daughter of William Web was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1613.
- John Sañon the sonne of Walter Sañon was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of february 1613.
- Thomas Prentice the sonne of Robert Prentice was baptized the first day of March 1613.
- Año dñi 1614. Susaña Bentson the daughter of John Bentson was baptized the 3 day of Aprill 1614.
- Anne Hearde the daughter of Raphe Hearde was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1614.
- Jhone Patch the daughter of John Patch was baptized 27 day of November 1614.
- George Bell the sonne of Christopher Bell was baptized the . . . <sup>th</sup> day of January 1614.
- John Sparrow the sonne of Dannell Sparowe was baptizide the first of March 1614.





- Año Dñi 1615. Nicholas Abshawe the sonne of Richard and Sarah his wife. Aprill 23<sup>th</sup> 1615.
- Año Dom: 1615. Marie Wells the daughter of Thomas Wells was baptized the first of march I should saie the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of September.
1615. Edward Damme the sonne of Willm̄ Damme was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of November 1615.
- John Halle the sonne of John Halle was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarye 1615.
- Richard Salmon the sonne of Walter Salmon was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarye 1615.
1616. Elizabeth Drywood daughter of Tho : Drywood baptized (*no date*) Mathew Patch son of Mathew Patch baptized last of September. Richard Abraham (*son*) of John Abraham baptized in December. Elizabeth Heard (*son*) of Rafe Heard in December.
1617. Dorothy Sparrow likewise baptized on Newyears day.
- March 1617. Richard Hal son of John Hal baptized Marche the 12 day.
1617. Elisabeth Savile was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- A straungers child, daughter to goodwife Hole, in October.
- Lewis Abshaw son to Richard Abshaw. Nou : 2<sup>d</sup> 1617.
- Amy Sammon daughter to Walter Sammon No : 17. 1617.
- Jeane Wellam daughter to Edward Wellam, January first 1617.
1618. John Damne sonne of Williã was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- John Steele sonne of John Steele was baptised the 15 day of November in Anno Doñi 1618.
- William Hall sonne of John Hall was baptised the last day of November in Año p'dicto.
- The 27 day of December was baptised Susanna Haris daughter of Beniamin Harris in Año p'dicto.
- The 24 day of January was baptised Rob : Abraham sone of John Abraham in Año p'dicto.
- The 28 day of february was baptised Katherine Patch daught of Mathew Patch.
1619. Thomas Drywood sonne of Thomas Drywood was baptized the 23 day of May in Anno doñi. 1619.
- July 11<sup>mo</sup> was baptised Richarde sonne of Thomas Tucker & Mary Rumford.
- July 18<sup>mo</sup> was baptised John sonne of Edwarde Buntinge.
- Decemb : 12 was baptised Sarah daughter of Daniell Sparrowe.
- March 12 was baptised Thomas sonne of John Benson.

#### Anno 1620.

- Ap'ill 9 was baptised Elisabeth daughter of John Hall.
- „ 30 was baptised Elisabeth daughter of Richard Abshawe.
- July 16 was baptised George sonne of John Steele.
- Feb. 11. was baptised Joane the daughter of John Abraham & Elyzabeth his wife.

#### Anno 1621.

- Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 11 was baptised Jacob the sonne of George Berry.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. was baptised Benet the daughter of Ralphe Hearde.



Februarie 5. was baptised Mary the daughter of Thomas Hinds, Thomas Bretton of Aulfley being her godfather, Elizabeth the wife of John Peechie of West thurrocke, & Catherine the wife of Ralphe Heard of this parish being her godmothers.

February 17<sup>th</sup> was baptised Jacob the sonne of Thomas Wilmer.

„ 19<sup>th</sup> was baptised Joane the daughter of John Hall.

„ 22<sup>th</sup> was baptised Anne the daughter of Matthew Patch.

Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken, rector.

1622.

Aprill 7 was baptised John the sonne of John Newland, Clarke, Minister at West thorocke.

Aprill 25. Francis the sonne of Anne Parsons, shee sayd, the father vnto this her Childe is Francis Cooper (?) of the parish of Bulfannes but at this present he could not be found.

June 11. Mary the daughter of Thomas Driwoode and Susan his wife.

December 13. Ralphe the sonne of Edward Buntinge & Catherine his wife.

March 3. William the sonne of William James & Annice his wife.

1623.

June 3. was baptised Henrie the sonne of John Abraham & Elizabeth his wife.

August 24 was baptised Thomas the sonne of John Hall & Joane his wife.

September 25. was baptised Marie the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willmer & Elizabeth his wife.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 30. was baptised Judith the daughter of Thomas Hawkins & Hellen his wife.

1624.

Aprill 3 was baptised Jane the Daughter of William Godney & Margaret his wife.

June 4 was baptised Bathsheba the daughter of Richard Owen & Mary his wife.

July 17. was baptised Richard the sonne of Mathew Pache & Joane his wife.

Januarie 30. was baptised Peregrine the sonne of John Steele & Joane his wife.

Febr: 6 was baptised Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hawkins & Hellen his wife.

1625.

March 25 was baptised Margaret the Daughter of John Hall & Joane his wife.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1 was baptised Edward the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathum & Elizabeth his wife.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22. was baptised William the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Baker.





1626.

December 1. was baptised George the sonne of George Sañon & Joane his wife.

1627.

May 15<sup>th</sup> were baptised Richard and Robert twinnes the sonnes of Robert Parslow & Elizabeth his wife.

Septē<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was baptised Mary the daughter of Daniell Petchie & ffrancis his wife.

Februarie 24<sup>th</sup> was baptised John the sonne of Richard Brittain.

March 2. was baptised Catherine the Daughter of Thomas Cooper.

1628.

May 18 was baptised Richard the sonne of Richard Tison.

May 25 was baptised William the sonne of Thomas Tudar and Isabel his wife.

June 3 was baptised John the sonne of William Scarlet.

July 27 was baptised Anne the daughter of George Sammon.

& the same day was baptised Robert the sonne of Vincent Person & Marian his wife.

Novēb<sup>r</sup> 2 was baptised Joane the daughter of Jeremie Potter.

Nouēb<sup>r</sup> 15 was baptised John the sonne of Henry Day & Margerie his wife.

January 11. was baptised Katherine the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Speeringe & Elizabeth his wife.

1629.

April 7 was baptised Mary the daughter of John Not & Joane his wife.

„ 19 was baptised George the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Maule. clarke.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12 was baptised Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stockbridge.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10 was baptised Thomas the sonne of Richard Price.

January 3 was baptised Williã the sonne of Williã Scarlett.

February 14 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of George Sañon.

1630.

Aprill 4 was baptised Nicolas the sonne of John Neuill.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 28 was baptised John the sonne of Thynne Lambe.

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was baptised Richard the sonne of Richard Aspshawe.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Roberte Parslow.

January 1 was baptised Anne the daughter of Tho: Cooper.

1631.

August 28 was baptised Richard the sonne of William Milemay.

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Iken, rector.

March 2 was baptised Richard the sonne of Thomas Tydore.

1632.

Aprill 3 were baptised Elizabeth & Mary twinnes the daughters of  
Thynne Lambe.  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 25 was baptised Anne the daughter of John Harris.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was baptised Thomas the sonne of James Iken rector of this  
parish.  
,, 21 was baptised Thomas the sonne of Thomas Couper.

1633.

Aprill 21. was baptised John the sonne of Thomas Tydore.  
,, 29. was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Aspshawe.  
May 5 was baptised Thomas the sonne of John Barker.  
August 10 was baptised Mary the daughter of John Stockbridge.  
March 4 was baptised Roberte the sonne of Thomas Couper.  
,, 9 was baptised Jeremy the sonne of George Samōn.

1634.

May 6 was baptised John the sonne of Thomas Mosse.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 3 was baptised Sarah the daughter of James Iken, rector of  
this parish.  
,, 24 was baptised Hesther the daughter of William Birde  
stranger whoe dwelled as hee said in Strowde neere Rochester in  
Kente.

1635.

Aprill 28 was baptised Edwarde the sonne of Roberte Parsloe.  
June 7 was baptised Joane the daughter of Williã Treacher.  
,, 19 was baptised Mary the daughter of Tho: Couper.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28 was baptised Faith the daughter of John Barker.  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 24 was baptised Mary the daughter of Richard Aspshawe.  
March 23 was baptised Richarde the sonne of Thomas Mosse.

1636.

March 27 was baptised Bartholomewe the sonne of Anthony Auditor.  
July 26 was baptised Richarde the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Williã Sachfeild cittizen  
& haberdasher of London.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> was baptised ffrancis the sonne of Mary Leesly.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 was baptised James the sonne of James Iken rector of this  
parish.  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was baptised John the sonne of a stranger.

1637.

Aprill 2 was baptised Jhon the sonne of John Butcher.  
,, 30 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thōs Lathū gent.  
iunioris.





Aprill the same day was baptised Susanna the daughter of William Treacher.

Aprill 11 was baptised John the sonne of Godfrey Bardnell displaced by mistake.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 1. was baptised Frauncis of John Nott.

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was baptised James the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Siluerlocke.

„ 19 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Remington & Mary his wife.

1638.

March 27. was baptised John the sonne of Robert Jackson.

April 10 was baptised Katherine the daughter of Henry Vmpherie.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26 was baptised Judeth the daughter of Gabriell Colforde.

Jan: 24 was baptised Roberte the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Hills.

Feb: 24 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Remington a twinne the other a manchild still borne.

1639.

Marche 25 was baptised Thomas the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. James Siluerlocke.

July 26 was baptised Stephen the sonne of Henry Humphery.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 20 was baptised Henery the sonne of Anthony Auditor.

March 1 was baptised Mary the daughter of Thomas Fridde.

„ 19 was baptised Richard the sonne of Mary Mosse widow, priuatly.

„ 15 was baptised Mary the daughter of Mary Mosse widow, publicly.

1640.

March 29 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Burnet.

Aprill 12 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of George Abraham.

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Iken, rector.

May 20. was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Hills.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9 was baptised Gabriell the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Siluerlocke.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 11 was baptised Gabriell the sonne of William Treacher.

February 6 was baptised Sarah the daughter of Thomas Reade.

March 7. was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Causon and William the sonne of a Stranger, John Marlyn of Woodforde bridge in this county of Essex, by the woeman's testimony.

1641.

Aprill 18. was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Bush.

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 13 was baptised Henry the sonne of Henry Humphrye.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14 was baptised James the sonne of Peter Turner.

„ 26 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John Butcher.

January 23 was baptised James the sonne of Frauncis Euster. and Anne the daughter of Anthony Auditor.

February 20. was baptised John the sonne of William Remington.



## 1642.

March 29 was baptised Gabriell the sonne of Richard Aspshawe.  
 Aprill 10 was baptised John the sonne of John Skinner.  
 July 29 was baptised Richard the sonne of Richard Stonarde. priuatly.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 15 was baptised William the sonne of William Finche.  
 Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 27 was baptised Mary the daughter of John Edwards,  
 stranger.  
 January 22 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Elizabeth Charleton.  
 February 19 was baptised John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Siluerlocke.

## 1643.

March 26 was baptised Timothy the sonne [of] Henry Sparrowe.  
 Aprill 21. was baptised Thomasin the daughter of George Abraham.  
 priuately.  
 May 22 was baptised John the sonne of William Connrise.  
 June 4 was baptised Barbara the daughter of Thomas Reade.  
 Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 26 was baptised Mary the daughter of John Buntinge.  
 January 7 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Easter.

## 1644.

March 31 was baptised Mary the daughter of John Butcher.  
 Aprill 23 was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Yonge.  
 february 25<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> finch.

## 1645.

July the 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Ruth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pullyn.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> were baptized. Sarah & Joseph y<sup>e</sup> twynes of Pet.  
 Turner.  
 Feb. ye 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized Lettice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo. Abraham of this  
 pish.

## 1646.

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Reade of this  
 parish.  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo : Dañe of this pish.  
 shee was borne Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> about 5 of y<sup>e</sup> clocke in y<sup>e</sup> morning.  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> was baptised Reuben y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich : Abshaw of this  
 pish. Hee was borne Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> about 9 of y<sup>e</sup> clocke in y<sup>e</sup>  
 evening.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was baptised Francis the soñe of Francis Griffith of this  
 parish. Hee was borne Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> was baptised William the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman of this pish.  
 Hee was borne Decem. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was baptised [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> [*blank*] of John Bunting of this pish.  
 was borne Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Dan : Lathum Rector.





February [blank] was baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Stonard of this pish.  
[blank] was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Veere of this pish.

1647.

June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> was baptized Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hill.  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> was baptized [blank] y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Reade.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Grove Cittizen.  
" " was baptized Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Ewster.  
m<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> were baptized [blank] & [blank] Twines y<sup>e</sup> Soñe & Danghter of William Scroggs Gentleman.  
[blank] was baptized [blank] y<sup>e</sup> [blank] of John Butcher of this pish.

1648.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> finch of this pish.  
Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo. Ramsey of this parish.  
" y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Goodman Browne of this parish.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> [blank] was baptized [blank] of Goodman Aiscough of this parish, Miller.  
m<sup>ch</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Goodman Griffith of this parish.

1649.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Soñe of Thomas Veere of this parish.  
" y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> was baptized Edward y<sup>e</sup> Soñe of Williã Chapman of this parish.  
Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was baptized Jeremiah y<sup>e</sup> Soñe of M<sup>r</sup> John Lathum.  
Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Goodman Fittles.  
m<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> soñe of W<sup>m</sup> Cocke.

1650.

Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Browne.  
m<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 was baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> finch.

1651.

Aprill 2 was baptized James the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Hill of this pish.  
May ye 20<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth the danghter of Thomas Lathum jun<sup>r</sup> Esq.

Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> was baptized Anne the daughter of Edward Chapman deceased.

„ y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> were baptized Katherine & Elizabeth twinnes of Xpöfer Redland.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6 was Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> and Lydia Boreman.

Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> soñe of John Stallebras.

[blank] was baptized [blank] the [blank] of Goodman Collup.

[blank] was baptized [blank] the [blank] of Francis Griffith of this pish.

1652.

m̄ch y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Cocke.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> was baptized Gualter y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Gualter Browne.

Nov y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was baptized Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Young.

Dan : Lathum, Rector.

1653.

March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> was baptized Martha the daughter of Thomas Lathum Esquire.

1654.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Anne Stafford was baptized Septeb<sup>r</sup> 29.

1655.

July 5<sup>th</sup> Christopher y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christopher and Catharine Redland was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

June 19<sup>th</sup> Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bowrman and Lydia his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> [blank]

ffeb : 27<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary Bunting.

1656.

Aprill 2 was baptized Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas and Jane Collop.

July 3 was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Jone Stallowbrass.

1657.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas and Jane Collop.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19 was Baptized Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Beniamin and Blanch Sharvell.

ffeb. 28 was Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Elizabeth Hoyden.

March 14 was Baptized George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Alice Sammon.

Hier : Potkin, Rector.





## 1658.

August y<sup>e</sup> 12 was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary Potter.  
 January 30<sup>th</sup> was Baptized James the sonne of John and Jane Stallow-  
 brass.

## 1659.

April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis and Elizabeth  
 Cranfield.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Grace ffish.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Mathias y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathias & Katharine  
 Pudiford.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> was baptized Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hill and Mary  
 his wife.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Glascock and Sarah  
 his wife.

## 1660.

July y<sup>e</sup> first was Baptized Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & ffrances Poland.  
 July ye 13<sup>th</sup> was Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William and Susan  
 Bufford.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> was baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathias and Katharine  
 Pudiford.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was baptized Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ben: and Blanch  
 Sharvell.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hill and  
 Mary his wife.  
 ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Jone Stallow-  
 brass.

## 1661.

August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Silverlock  
 Esq. and Katharine his wife.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> was baptized James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathias and Katharine  
 Pudiford.  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> was baptized Christopher Starling y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Star-  
 ling and Jone his wife.  
 Decem̄r 14<sup>th</sup> was baptized Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur Glascock and  
 Sarah his wife.  
 Decem̄r y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas ffeast and  
 [blank] his wife.  
 March 23<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary Bunting.

## 1662.

March 28 was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin and Blaunch  
 Sharvell.  
 Septem̄r 28<sup>th</sup> was baptized Barbara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George & Alice  
 Sammon.  
 Novem̄r the 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis and Dorothy  
 Read.



1663.

March 28<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George and Thoma  
Potter.  
Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mathias y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathias & Katherine  
Pudiford.  
Aprill 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William and Susan Bufford  
(or Busford.)  
July 7<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Sterling and Jone his  
wife.  
Novembr 29<sup>th</sup> was baptized Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur and Sarah  
Glascoock  
ffeb. 5 was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis & Dorothy Read.  
ffeb. 7 was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Wright.  
ffeb. 12 was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Frances Poland.

1664.

Aprill 29<sup>th</sup> was Baptized John the Sonne of Benjamin & Blanch Sharvill.  
May 18<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Thomas the Sonne of Maurice Price & Rebecca  
his wife.  
June 18<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward & Elizabeth  
Glover.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> was Baptized Robert y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hill & Mary  
his wife.  
Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Reinolds  
Octf 1<sup>st</sup> was baptized Christopher y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Francis & Elizabeth  
Cranfield.  
Octobr 10<sup>th</sup> was baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth English.  
Novembr 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Catharine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathias and  
Catharin Pudiford.  
Jan 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Thomasin Potter.  
ffeb: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was baptized Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bamard & [blank]  
his wife.

1665.

Septembr 26 was baptized Barbara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Bunting.  
Octobr 20<sup>th</sup> was baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth  
Reinolds.  
February 2<sup>d</sup> was baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & [blank] Goffe.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> was baptized Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaack & Elizabeth  
Haukbee.

1666.

May 11<sup>th</sup> was born Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Hierom Potkin, (Rector  
of this parish) and Tryphena his wife, and was baptized May  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin and Blaunch  
Sharvell.  
Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was baptized Francis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis & Mary  
Bitteridge.





Octobr̃ y<sup>e</sup> first was baptized Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Maurice & Rebecca Price.

Nouembr̃ 14<sup>th</sup> was baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne John & Jane Sherbolt.

Decembr̃ y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Carey.

Jan y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> was baptized John ye Sonne of Francis & Elizabeth Cranfield.  
Feb: y<sup>e</sup> second was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur & Mary Glascock.

1667.

Thomas Hopkins the son of Thomas & Mary Hopkins born March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> bap: Ap: 10<sup>th</sup>.

1668.

January 14<sup>th</sup> was born Mary the daughter of Thomas & Mary Hopkins  
bap: Jan: 28<sup>th</sup>.

1669.

Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> was born William the 3<sup>d</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Latham & Dorothy his wife & was baptized Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>.

1670. 1671.

1670. March 19<sup>th</sup> was born Jeremiah the 4<sup>th</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Latham & Dorothy his wife & was baptized March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1671.

1671. March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> was born Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Hopkins bap: March 24<sup>th</sup>.

William the son of William & Susannah Swan was born Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1671.  
bap: October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

1672.

May 6<sup>th</sup> was baptized Peter y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Latham and Susanna his wife.

January the 29<sup>th</sup> was born Daniel the 5<sup>th</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Latham & Dorothy his wife & was baptized the same day.

Maurice the son of Maurice & Rebekah Price was born Oct. 1 1671 & bap: October 9<sup>th</sup>.

James the son of [blank] Larkin was born & baptized about Xstmasse  
72. not registerd before 93.

1673.

John the son of John Sherbolt was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup>.

John the son of Samuel Browne was baptized August 17<sup>th</sup>.

Arnold the son of Daniel Woodfind was baptized Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>.

John the son of Maurice Price was baptized Aug: 30<sup>th</sup>.

Denzill Price Rector 1674.

1674.

(No entries.)

1675.

(No entries.)

1676.

Jan. 4. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Katharina y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Denzill and Elizabeth Price. Bapt:  
Jan. 27.  
October 10<sup>th</sup> Sarah Hopkins the daughter of Thomas Hopkins and Sarah  
his wife, & was baptiz<sup>d</sup>, September 21<sup>th</sup> she was borne.

1677.

Apr. 23 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Denzill and Elizabeth Price.  
Richard the Son of Richard Hawkins and Elizabeth his wife was bap-  
tized about Jañy 1677 as was affirmed to me at a meeting of the  
parish held May 11<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Ja. Robertson.

This is heir inserted because the s<sup>d</sup> Richard Hawkins is bound ap-  
prentice to M<sup>r</sup> Hemming of Stifford Clayes

Thes two leaves were tore out before I had the book in my  
custody.

James Robertson, Rector.

Anno 1679.

October. John the son off Thomas and Sarah Hopkins was baptized.  
November. George the son off George and (*blank*) Stevens was  
baptized.  
March. Jeremiah the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown was  
baptized.

Anno dñi 1680.

December 12. 1680. John the son of John & Susanna Powel was  
baptized.

Ja. Robertson, Rector.

Anno 1681.

March 1<sup>st</sup> 168 $\frac{1}{2}$  Thomas the Son of Thomas Proctor deceased and  
Mary his wife was baptized.

Ja. Robertson, Rector.





Anno dñi 1682.

- April 8<sup>th</sup> 82. Richard the son of Thomas Hopkins and Sarah his wife was baptized.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 82. George the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown his wife baptized.  
September 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized John the son of Joan Windall and a Souldier as she declared, but hee could not be found.  
September 24<sup>th</sup> was baptized John the son of John and Mary Williamson.  
Alsoe Elizabeth the daughter of Griffin and Mary Hewis.  
October 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas the son of Nathaniel Perry and [blank] his wife was baptized.  
November 25 Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas ffyefield and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
December 25. William the son of John Write and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
December 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of William Napping and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup>. Alice the daughter of Mathias Pütiphar and Alice his wife was baptized.

Ja: Robertson, Rector.

Anno dñi 1683.

were baptized in the parish of Stifford who follow.

- May 21<sup>th</sup>. John the son of John Potter and Jane his wife.  
July 1<sup>st</sup>. Anne the daughter of John and Susanna Powell.  
November 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins born y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
Jařy 22<sup>d</sup>. Sarah the daughter of Samuel Brown and Elizabeth his wife.  
Jařy 23<sup>d</sup>. Mathias the son of Mathias Puttiphar and Alice his wife.  
Jařy 29<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of William Stacy and Mary his wife.  
February 17<sup>th</sup>. Lancelot the son of Lancelot Cook, single and Mary Proctor, Widdow.  
March 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of John White and Mary his wife.

Ja. Robertson, Rector.

Anno Dñi 1684.

- November 2<sup>d</sup>. George the son of Edward Bowman and Anne his wife was baptized in Church.  
December 16<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ffyefield and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
March 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Mott was baptized.  
March 15<sup>th</sup>. Anne the daughter of Peter and Susanna Haggar was baptized in y<sup>e</sup> church.

Ja. Robertson, Rector.



### Anno dñi 1685.

June 19<sup>th</sup>. John the son of Griffin Hewis and Mary his wife was baptized in Church.

July 12<sup>th</sup>. John the son of Thomas Monck and Anne his [wife] was baptized.

September 20<sup>th</sup> Mathew the Son of Mathew and Elizabeth White was baptized.

November 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabethe the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Byford was baptised.

December 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas the Son (of) Samuell and Elizabeth Brown was baptized.

November 27. John Son of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife was baptized

Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno 1686.

June 13<sup>th</sup> William the Son of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins was baptized.

June 20<sup>th</sup> William Son of Mathias and Alice Puttiphar was baptized.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of William and Elizabeth Knapping was baptized.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mathew Son of John and Susanna Powell was baptized.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mott was baptized.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 4<sup>th</sup> Katherine daughter to M<sup>r</sup> William Crosse and Katherin his wife was baptized.

Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno 1687.

were these baptized in this parish.

May 1<sup>st</sup> Alexander the son [of] Joan Windall and Alexander [*blank*] her 2<sup>d</sup> bastard.

August 26<sup>th</sup> Richard the Son of John Hall and Mary his wife.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> John the Son of John Cook and Jane his wife.

October 9<sup>th</sup> Richard the Son of Thomas ffield and Elizabeth his wife.

Novemb : 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas the Son of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife.

Novemb : 28<sup>th</sup> Rebecca the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Hopkins.

Decemb : 11<sup>th</sup> Anne the daughter of Anne Bawksbee and Edmund Smith.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 15<sup>th</sup> Mathias the son of Mathew Puttiphar and Alice his wife.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 15<sup>th</sup> John the son of John Burles and Mary his wife.

Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno Dñi 1688.

were baptized as ffollows.

July 16<sup>th</sup> John the son of John Barker and Hellen his wife.

Septemb. 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph the son of Joseph Motte and Elizabeth his wife.

Decemb. 1<sup>st</sup> John the son of Alexander Harry and Rebecca his wife.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 18 John the son of John Hall and Mary his wife.





Jařy 20<sup>th</sup> [*blank*] John Tunne and Jane his wife Christned in West Thuroke Ch:  
Febřy 3<sup>d</sup> Richard the son of William Rudde and Elizabeth his wife borne Jařy 22<sup>d</sup>.  
the same day Mary the daughter of John Cook and Jane his wife.  
Febřy 19. James the son of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife.  
March 21<sup>th</sup>. James the son of Thomas Hopkins and Rebecca his wife was baptized at home because the child was weak and dyed shortly after.

Ja : Robertson, Vicar.

### Anno 1689.

were baptized as followe.

May 26. Elizabeth daughter of William Knapping and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized at home because of the childs weaknesse.  
August 9<sup>th</sup>. Lydia the daughter of Joseph Byford and Elizabeth his wife.  
August 10<sup>th</sup>. John the son of Mathias Puttiphar & Allice his wife.  
October 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew White and Elizabeth his wife.

Ja : Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 16 $\frac{8}{9}$ $\frac{0}{0}$ .

were Baptized.

February 23<sup>d</sup>. Richard the son of Richard Hill of the parish of South Okendon and Joan Windall of this parish, her 3<sup>d</sup> bastard.  
March 5<sup>th</sup>. Aaron the son of William Rudde and Elizabeth his wife he was borne february 15<sup>th</sup>.  
March 16<sup>th</sup>. John the son of Edmund Smith and Susanna his wife.

Ja : Robertson Rector.

### Anno 1690.

were Baptized as follow.

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas the son of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife, 3 weeks old.  
June 29<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca the daughter of Alexander Harris and Rebecca his wife. he was christned by Mr. Hodsdon, Curate of Orsett.  
September 8<sup>th</sup>. George the son (of) Thomas Hopkins and Rebecca his wife. about 3 weeks old.  
September 30<sup>th</sup>. Joseph the son of Joseph Byford and Elizabeth his wife, being in extream danger was baptized at home with private baptisme and was received in the Church Octob. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
October 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of John Tunne and Jane his wife.  
October 19<sup>th</sup>. James the son of John Cook and Jane his wife ; borne the same day.  
November 23<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of [*blank*] Howard and Elizabeth his wife.  
December 9<sup>th</sup>. John the son of John Kirkam and Elizabeth his wife borne y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
March 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of John Hall and Mary his wife was baptized.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1691.

were Baptized as follow.

- June 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary the Daughter of Mathis Püttiphar and Alice his wife.  
October 26<sup>th</sup>. Richard the son of Richard Parre of Stifford Clays and  
Susanna his wife.  
December 12<sup>th</sup>. Richard the son of Richard Shurbott and Jane his wife  
in the Church.  
febr̃y 20<sup>th</sup>. Robert and Richard twins sons of Thomas ffield and Eliza-  
beth his wife were baptized with private baptisme at home and  
both dyed before they were brought to Church.  
March 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife  
was Baptized being about 2 weeks old.

Ja : Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 1692.

were baptized.

- June 26 Mary the daughter of Joan Windall and (as she said) of John  
Byford deceased. her 4<sup>th</sup> bastard.  
November 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Lathum of Stifford hall  
and Barbara his wife : born Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
December 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary the daughter of Mathew White and Elizabeth his  
wife.  
febr̃y 24 Mary the daughter of Thomas ffield and Elizabeth his wife  
was baptiz'd w<sup>t</sup> private baptisme.  
the same day Mary the daughter of Alexander Harris and Rebecca  
Harris his wife was baptized with privat baptisme.  
March 1<sup>st</sup>. Godmar the son of Richard Williams and Mary his wife was  
baptized in the Church.

### Anno 1693.

- June 28 William the son of Thomas Hopkins and Rebecca his wife was  
Baptized in the Church.  
November 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of John and Anne Cook was bap-  
tized in the Church.  
Jařy 7<sup>th</sup>. William the son of John Hall and Mary his wife was Baptized  
in the Church.  
febr̃y 4<sup>th</sup>. Mathias the son of Mathias Puttiphar and Alice his wife was  
baptized  
September 6<sup>th</sup> 93 Mary the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Rettier and Elizabeth  
his wife was born  
June 14 93 Richard the son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Seacomb and Susanna his wife  
was baptized at Belhows in Avely of which parish they were.  
Ja. Robertson. Rector.

### Anno Dñi 1694.

were baptized.

- April 22 William the son of Richard Williams and Mary his wife on the  
Lō's day in the Church.





May 16 William the son of William Glover and Mary his wife was baptisme w<sup>t</sup> private Baptisme at home being in danger of death, was received in the Church w<sup>t</sup> Godfathers & Godmother May 29.  
 August 3<sup>d</sup>. Thomas the Son of Alexander Harris and Rebecca his wife, on the lords day in the Church.  
 Octob. 6<sup>th</sup>. Jane the daughter of Richard Sheerbott and Jane his wife was baptized in the Church.  
 Octob. 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife.  
 September 2<sup>d</sup>. 94 Cornelia the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Rettier and Elizabeth his wife was born.

Ja : Robertson, Re<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1695.

April 21. William the son of Thomas ffield and Elizabeth his wife was baptized home.

Here ffollowes the Register of all Births and Christnings in this parish since the Late Act of Parliament took place which laid two shillings on the birth of evry Child and higher according to the qualitie and estate of the parents as mentioned in the s<sup>d</sup> Act.

### Anno 1695.

	Born.	Baptized.
Thomas the son of Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife.	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	June 15.
Sarah the daughter of John Tunne & Sarah his wife.	July 28	August 15.
Elizabeth and Anne, Twins, daughters of Edward Westbrough and Anne his wife	Aug. 20	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 4.
James the Son of M <sup>r</sup> . James Rettier and Elizabeth his wife.	8 <sup>ber</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	
Thomas the son of John Kirkam and Elizabeth his wife.	8 <sup>ber</sup> 17	8 <sup>ber</sup> 27.
Ja : Robertson, Rec :		
home. Grace the daughter of Thomas Potter and Grace his wife.	November 24	November 24 <sup>th</sup> .
Church. Richard the son of Richard Williams and Mary his wife	December 13 <sup>th</sup>	December 27.
John the son of William Glover and Mary his wife, at Church.	ffebry 9 <sup>th</sup> .	ffebry 24 9 <sup>h</sup> .
John the son of John Alcock, a stranger, and Rebecca	ffeb. 24	ffebry 24
John the son of Richard Garrett and Mary his wife in the church.	March 22	March 22 <sup>d</sup> .
Ja : Robertson, Rector.		



Anno Dñi 1696.

	Born.	Baptized.
Richard the son of Richard Cheney Esquire and Mary his wife. hitherto given in to the Collectors.	May 5 <sup>th</sup> .	May 15 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the daughter of John Tunne and Sarah his wife.	Octob. 6	Octob. 6 <sup>th</sup> .
William the son of William Stacy and Elizabeth.	Octob. 16	Novemb 30 <sup>th</sup> .
Edward the son of Edward Westbrugh and Anne.	Nov. 26	Decemb. 13 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife	Jařy 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Jařy 23 <sup>d</sup> . $\frac{9}{7}$ .
William the son of Thomas ffield & Elizabeth his wife. Church.	ffeby 7 <sup>th</sup>	ffeby 14 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Shurbott & Jane his wife.	March 2 <sup>d</sup> .	March 7 <sup>th</sup> .
James the Son of John Puttiphar and Mary his wife.	ffeb. 15	March 19 <sup>th</sup> .

Anno 1697.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hall and Mary his wife.	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 97.	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 97.
John the Son of Richard Williams and Mary his wife w <sup>s</sup> priv : bapt. at home. hitherto given in to Collectors.	April 7 <sup>th</sup> .	April 14.
Dorothie the daughter of Richard Cheney Esq <sup>r</sup> . and Mary his wife. hitherto given in to Collectors.	Apr. 21 <sup>st</sup> .	May 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Mary the daughter of Alexander Harris & Rebecca his wife.	Apr. 30	May 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha the daughter of Thomas Potter & Grace his wife.	May 14 <sup>th</sup> .	May 24 <sup>th</sup> .
John the Son of John Perkins and Jane his wife at Church.	July 30 <sup>th</sup> .	August 1 <sup>st</sup> .
John the son of John flatt and Anne his wife. Stiff: Cleyes. Ch.	Aug. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	August 15 <sup>th</sup>
John the son of John Dennys & Martha his wife.	Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup> .	Septemb. 19 <sup>th</sup> .
George the son of William Glover and Mary his wife	Decem. 31 <sup>st</sup> .	Jařy 7 <sup>th</sup> .
Susanna daughter of John Tunne and Sarah his wife. given in March 10. Ja : Robertson, Rector.	Jařy 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Jařy 18 <sup>th</sup> .





### Anno 1698.

	Born.	Baptized.
Richard the son of Richard Garrett and Eliz. his wife.	April 20 <sup>th</sup> .	May 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Richard son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Westbrugh & Anne his wife	June 17	the same day.
October 5 Mary daughter of John Puttiphar & Sarah his wife.		
Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 David the son of William Williams and Mary his wife.		
ffebry 12. John the son of John ffield & Mary his wife.		

### Anno 1699.

April 3<sup>d</sup> Anstone (?) & Oliver twin sons of Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife Baptized the same day.

July 9<sup>th</sup>. William the son [of] John Dennys and Martha his wife borne & baptized the same day.

— 21<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Mead and Mary his wife borne & baptized the same day.

Octob. 8 Mary the Daughter of Edward Westbrugh & Anne his wife born 4 weeks before.

Octob. 14 Katherine the daughter of Richard Shurbotte and Jane his wife, borne some 10 days before.

Decemb. 6<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin the son of Thomas Potter & Grace his wife, was borne & baptized.

— 17<sup>th</sup> Jane the daughter of John Perkins & Jane his wife, being born two days agoe.

ffebry 3<sup>d</sup>. John the son of Alex<sup>r</sup>. Harris and Rebecca his wife was borne & baptized.

March 11. Susanna the daughter of William Glover and Rebecca his wife borne the 10<sup>th</sup>.

### Anno 1700.

April 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary the daughter of Edmund Smith & Susannah his wife, borne the same day.

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ffield, in the Church, borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of August, & Mary his wife.

October 5<sup>th</sup>. Sarah the daughter of John Tunne and Sarah his wife, borne 9 days before.

November 25 Mathew the son of John Puttiphar and Sarah his wife.

Jaŕy 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Garrett and Elizabeth his wife, borne three weeks before.

ffebry 19 Efrick (?) the daughter of Sarah Hopkins and George Maye born the day before.

ffebry 23 Rachell the daughter of Edward Westbrugh & Anne his wife, born 4 weeks before.

March 15<sup>th</sup> Anne the daughter of Tho: Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife, being 3 weeks & 5 days old.

March 16 The daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thornley was borne but dyed.

### Anno 1701.

April 14 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Millington and (*blank*) his wife,  
born the same day.  
August 5<sup>th</sup> (*blank*) the son of William Glover and Rebecca his wife borne  
& baptized.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 Edmond the Son of Richard Williams & Mary his wife.  
Octob. 27. David the son of John ffortre & Elizab. his wife.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Martha the daughter of John Dennys & Martha his wife.  
ffebry 24 John the son of John Blackhall and (*blank*) his wife about 3  
weeks old.

Ja : Robertson.

### Anno 1702.

Elizabeth the daughter of Benjamin Desburrough Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife  
was baptized by I know not who April 14.  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Millington and (*blank*) his wife, borne  
(*blank*) and baptized 5<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John the son of Edward Westbrugh & Anne his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Clement the son of Richard Garret deceased, and Elizabeth his wife,  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sheerbotte and Jane his wife Octob.  
10<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas the son of John Puttiphar & Sarah his wife, March the 16<sup>th</sup>.

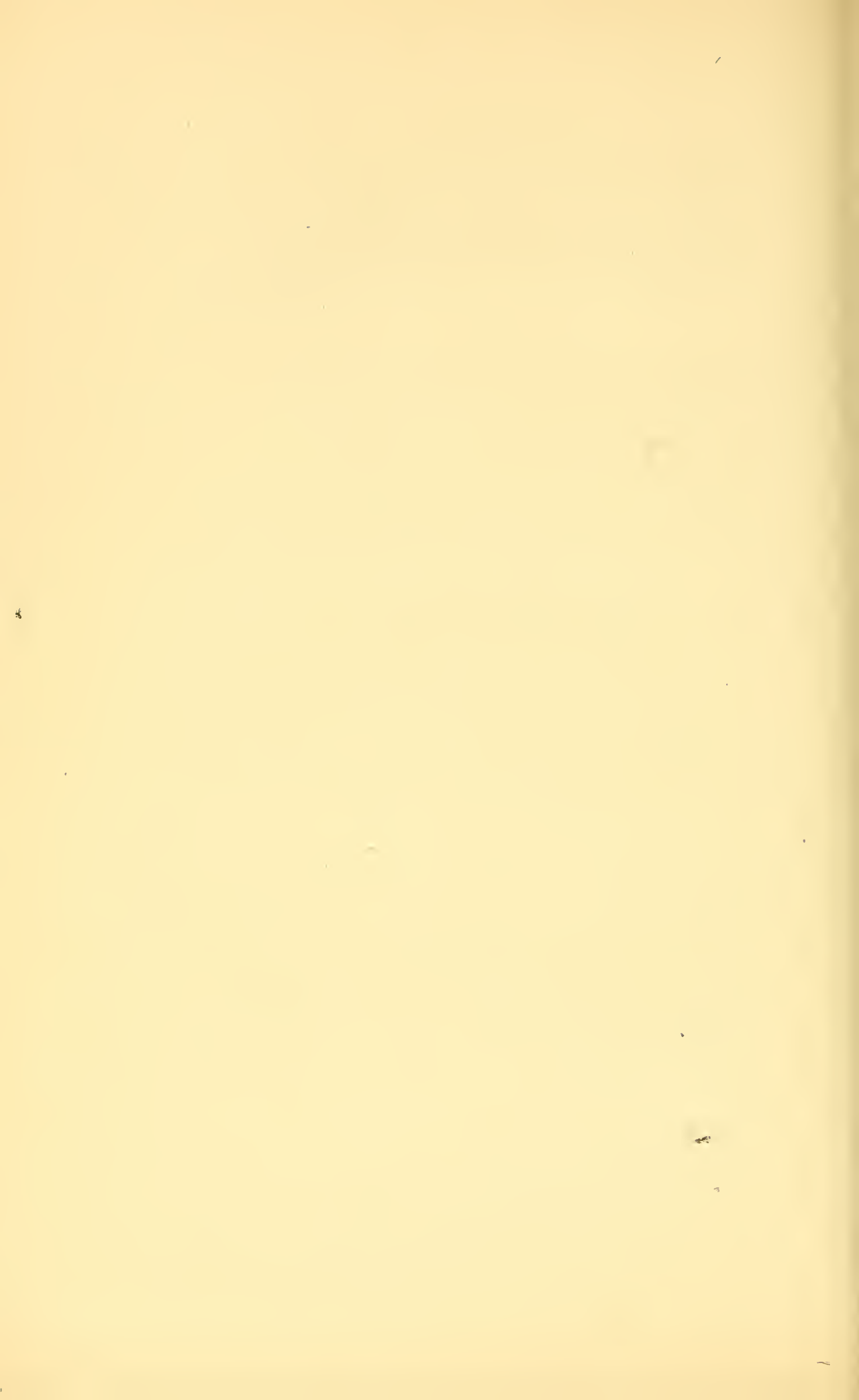
### Anno 1703.

John the son of Blackwall was baptized April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Hopkins and Elizaberh his wife, May 16.  
Henrietta Maria the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Thornley and Hannah his  
wife, June 26.  
The Churchwarden informed me the 25 of a daughter born to Coll'nll  
Disburrough Octob 23<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> daughter was named Joane Novemb.  
the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Jane the daughter of John Hall & Mary his wife was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup>  
of Jañy, born y<sup>t</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of John Dennys & Martha his wife, being 5 days old  
was Christned ffebry 13<sup>th</sup>.

### Anno 1704.

Baptized.

William the son of John Perkins and Jane his wife was baptized April  
the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas the son of Tho. Millington was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of May being 3  
weeks old, & (*blank*) his wife May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Alexander the son of Alexander Harris and Rebecca his wife baptized  
May the 14.  
Susanna the daughter of Richard Williams and Mary was Baptized the  
7<sup>th</sup> of June, being about a month old.





A still born Child was borne to John Blackwell June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the son of James Potter and Elizabeth his wife being about a  
 month old was Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Helen the daughter of Henry Stanley, and Jane his wife Octob. 1<sup>st</sup> 3  
 weeks old.  
 Lucretia the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Thornley & Hannah his wife Ja<sup>r</sup>y 6<sup>th</sup>  
 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

Anno 1705.

francesse the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathum & Barbara his wife April  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> being full 3 weeks old.  
 Kenrick the son of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Anderson Barr<sup>t</sup> and Anne his wife, born  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> of July and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife had his daughter Esther baptiz.  
 March the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Puttiphar and off Sarah his wife was  
 Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas the son of John Dennys and Eliz. wife was Baptized March  
 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebecca the daughter of William Williams and Mary his wife was Bap-  
 tized March the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 R . . . the daughter of John Blackwell & (*blank*) March the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 This year in October Samuel Stifford christened by that name in y<sup>e</sup> year  
 1711 A bastard Child was borne in an Hogg's sty.

*An inter-  
 lineation  
 in another  
 hand.*

Ja: Robertson, Rector.  
 Jane the daughter of Edw. Hornyblow & Jane his wife was baptized  
 September the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the daughter of John Linsted & (*blank*) his wife was baptized Ja<sup>r</sup>y  
 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Philip the son of Philip Pen and (*blank*) his wife baptized in Church  
 March 18

Ja. Robertson.

Anno 1707.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 19. 170<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Richard the son of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Anderson Barr<sup>t</sup> and Anne  
 his wife was Baptized 2 weeks old.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Everard and Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized ffeb<sup>r</sup>y the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ester the daughter of John Dennys and Martha his wife was baptized  
 July the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 August 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Millington and (*blank*) his  
 wife, Bapt.

1708.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 20<sup>th</sup> John the son of John Tunne and Elizab. his wife.  
 ffeb<sup>r</sup>y 17 James the son of Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife.  
 ffeb<sup>r</sup>y 21 John the son of James Potter and Elizabeth his wife, being 3  
 weeks old.  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> frances s. of S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Anderson & Anne his Lady was Bapt<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 16<sup>th</sup> Abigall D. of Philip Pew was Baptised.  
 May 23<sup>d</sup> Nor<sup>r</sup>s S. (*of*) Harry Standly was Baptised.



July 18<sup>th</sup> Hanah Everits D. of W<sup>m</sup> Everits & Grace his Wife was Bapt.  
 July 21<sup>st</sup> Rich. S. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Horeblow & Eliz: his Wife was Bapt.  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> S. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wesbrough was Baptized.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Eliz: D: of Tho: Howard & Eliz: his wife was Baptised.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Eliz: D: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Lathum, Gent: & Barbara his Wife  
 was Baptised.  
 1709 Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Son of Henry Godwin & Hannah his wife of  
 Stifford Clayes was baptisd at their dwelling house in George Yard  
 on Tower Hill Lond. by Tho: Harper Rec<sup>r</sup> of Orsett.  
 March the 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Margery Lingstead was  
 baptized.  
 ————— d<sup>o</sup> Mary Daughter of William & Mary Collins.  
 June the 5 Catheren the daughter of Thomas Hopkines & Elizabeth his  
 wife was baptised.  
 July 7 William Son of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Anderson & Ann his Wife was bapt<sup>d</sup>.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hull.  
 November 11 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hawkes was baptized.  
 January 23<sup>d</sup> 1709. Ann daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Howard was  
 baptisd, Samuel Hilliard, Rector.  
 February 16<sup>th</sup> 1709. Ann daughter of William and Mary Skif was  
 baptisd.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1710. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Mary Proctor was  
 baptisd, & born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of March preceding.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1710. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Rose Horneblow  
 was baptisd, and born the seventh.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1710 Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Howard was  
 baptisd, and born the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1710. William son of William & Grace Everice was  
 baptisd.  
 December 27<sup>th</sup> 1710 Sarah daughter of Edward and Sarah Westbrook  
 was baptisd, and born the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Here endeth the year 1710. Samuel Hilliard, Rector.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1711. Richard son of Edward & Sarah Westbrook was  
 baptisd.

### Anno 1711.

July the 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Hawks was baptisd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Samuel Stifford a bastard Child was baptisd, born 1706.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Olliver Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins was born, &  
 baptisd the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 8. 1712 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hull  
 was baptisd.  
 Samuel Hilliard, Rector.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1712. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth  
 Howard was baptisd.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 27. John Son of Robert and Margaret Boon was baptisd.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29 Thomas son of James and Elizabeth Potter was baptisd.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1712. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Overell was baptisd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of William and Mary Skiff was baptisd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24. Abraham son of Abraham & Mary Sawell was baptisd.  
 Samuel Hilliard, Rector.





Anno 1713.

March 3. 1713. Sarah daughter of John & Ann Roberts was baptisd.  
May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard was baptisd.  
May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> James son of Robert and Margarett Boon was baptisd.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hawks was baptisd.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8. John son of Elizabeth and John Weldon deēd was baptisd.

Anno 1714.

February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Anna daughter of Mabell and Samuel Hilliard Rector of this Parish was baptisd, and born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Jañy last.  
——— y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Judith daughter of Tho : & Eliz : Hull was baptisd.  
April y<sup>e</sup> 10. Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Skiff was baptisd.  
October y<sup>e</sup> 10. Margery daughter of Thomas & Margery Linsted was baptisd.  
December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Durance daughter of Joseph & Mary Butterfield was baptisd.

Anno 1715.

January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Christopher and Martha Fitzhugh was baptisd.  
February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Howard was baptisd.  
——— Hannah daughter of Arthur & Mary Harding was baptisd.  
February 3. Judith daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hull was baptisd.  
May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Abraham and Mary Sawel was baptisd  
Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> James Son of James & Mary Cantrel was baptisd.  
——— 5 William Son of William & Olave Baker was baptisd.  
——— 27 Charles Son of Henry & Hannah Godwin was baptisd.

Anno 1716.

February y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John and Ann Roberts was baptisd.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 11. Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Roper was baptisd  
——— 30. Margaret daughter of Robert and Margaret Boon was baptisd  
May y<sup>e</sup> (*blank*) Elizabeth daughter of George and Elizabeth Huggit was baptised.  
April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> James son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hull was baptisd.  
February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Jane daughter of Christopher & Martha Phitzhugh was baptisd  
October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> William Son of William and Mary Sawney was baptisd  
Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16. John Son of Abraham & Mary Sawel was baptisd.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Oakley was baptisd.  
Samuel Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup>.

1717.

Febry y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1717 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hawks was baptisd.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6. Mary daughter of James and Elizabeth Wornham was baptisd.  
 ——— 27 Christopher Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard was baptisd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26. Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Sauny was baptisd.

1718.

Jañy y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1718 James Son of Richard & Elizabeth Oakley was baptisd  
 April 6. Mary daughter of William & Olave Baker was baptisd.  
 June 9 William Son of William & Elizabeth Roper was baptisd.  
 Aug. 22. Dorothy daughter of John & Dorothy Lang was baptisd.  
 ——— 30 Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Boon was baptisd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 John Son of John and Ann Roberts was baptisd.

1719.

Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Richard and Mary Hall was baptisd.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Hall was baptisd.  
 Jañy ye 29 Ann daughter of Christopher & Mathew Fitzhugh was baptisd  
 March 26. 1719 Sarah daughter of Abraham and Mary Saywell was baptisd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. Josiah Son of Josiah & Sarah Keeme was baptisd.  
 ——— 20 William Son of Francis and Mary Barret was baptisd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 James Son of James and Elizabeth Worneham was baptisd.  
 March 17 William Son of William and Olive Baker was baptisd.  
 ffeb: . . . Elizabeth daughter of Xtopher & Martha Fitzhew was baptisd.

1720.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Davis was baptisd.  
 July 24. Jane daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> and Mary Ingol was baptisd.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. Jane daughter of Joseph & Sarah Keme was baptisd.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7. Mary daughter of William & Mary Raneles was baptisd.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 14 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sauny was baptisd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. Mary daughter of John & Mary Puttiford was baptisd.  
 Jañy 17. Mary daughter of John & Ann Surridge was baptisd.  
 March 12 Elizabeth daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Hall was baptisd.  
 ——— 13 Mary daughter of John & Mary Drain was baptisd.

1721.

April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna franks was baptisd.  
 ——— 23. Mary daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray was baptisd.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 10 Ann daughter of James & Ann Puttifer was baptisd.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 2. Alice daughter of James & Mary Cantrel was baptisd.  
 Decem: 16. Susañah daughter of Richard & Mary Davis was baptisd.  
 March. 18 Mary daughter of a traveller was baptisd.





1722.

April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> John Son of John and Mary Hall was baptisd.  
April 29. Ann daughter of John and Ann Roberts was baptisd.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Mary Sawell was baptisd.  
Samuel Hilliard. Rector.

1723.

(No entries.)

1724.

Ingold. Rebecca daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Ingold. Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.  
Evington. John son of John & Mary Evington. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Fitzhew. Ann daughter of Xopher and Martha Fitzhew.  
Puttifer. Martha daughter of James & Ann Puttifer. 4<sup>th</sup> June.  
Surridge. W<sup>m</sup> son of J<sup>n</sup> Mary Surridge 7 October.

1725.

Bones. Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Martha Bones. Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Cox. Mary daughter of Jonathan & Mary Cox. Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Alston. William son of Philip & Hannah Alston. Jañy 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Sawel. Richard son of Abraham & Mary Sawel ffeby 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Colebe. Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Colebe. ffeby 13<sup>th</sup>.

1726.

Roberts. Katherine daughter of J<sup>n</sup> and Ann Roberts. April 1<sup>st</sup>.

1727.

Evington. William Son of John and Mary Evington. May the twentieth.  
Puttifer. James Son of James and Ann Puttifer May the twenty-seventh.  
Fitzhew. Cornelia daughter of Christopher and Martha Fitzhew. the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Weedy. Thomas Son of Thomas & Frances Wedy, 29<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
Hall. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Hall, 24<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.

1728.

Alston. Margaret daughter of Philip & Hañah Alston. April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Barrett. Ann daughter of Francis & Margaret Barret. April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Goodwin. William son of John & Mary Goodwin. July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Bones. John son of William & Martha Bones, Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Roberts. Hañah Roberts daughter of John & Ann Roberts, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.



## 1729.

- Surry. John Surry son of John & Elizabeth Surry. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Goodwin. Thomas son of John & Mary Goodwin Aug<sup>t</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Bines. Jonathan Son of John & Elizabeth Bines. Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Patman. Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Patman Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hilliard. Henry son of Samuel & Letice Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup> of this P<sup>sh</sup>,  
 30<sup>th</sup> of May.

## 1730.

- Alston. Mary daughter of Philip & Mary Alston March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Cox. Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan & Eliz. Cox. March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Bones. William son of William & Martha Bones. Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rowland. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Rowland Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup>.  
 Broad. Heneretta Maria daughter of John and Heneretta Maria Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 the 8<sup>th</sup>.

## 1731.

## Baptisd.

- Harvey. Edward Son of John & Ann Harvey April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Fitzhew. Thomas Son of Christopher & Martha Fitzhew April 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Patman. Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Patman April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Edmond. William son of John & Jane Edmond Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Bones. Frances Bones, daughter of William & Mertha Bones Oc<sup>r</sup>. 26.  
 Surry. William Son of John & Elizabeth Surry. Dec<sup>r</sup>. the 5<sup>th</sup>.

## 1732.

- Hull. Duance Hull daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz. Hull. 26 March, born y<sup>e</sup>  
 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Inchley. Sarah Inchley daughter of Simon & Sarah Inchley 16 April,  
 born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Cox. Hañah daughter of Jonathan & Eliz. Cox the 30<sup>th</sup> April born y<sup>e</sup>  
 13.  
 Broad. John Son of John & Heneretta Maria Broad the 16<sup>th</sup> April  
 born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Palmer. William Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Palmer July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> born June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rowland. Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Rowland 6 Aug<sup>t</sup> born  
 July the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Johnson. Martha daughter of John & Martha Johnson 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> born  
 on y<sup>e</sup> same.  
 Barrel. Thomas son of George & Ann Barrel 28<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Rayner. Martha daughter of John & Olive Rayner 2<sup>d</sup> of January.

## 1733.

- Barret. Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis & Elizabeth Barret y<sup>e</sup> 29 June.  
 Bones. Frances Bones daughter of William & Martha Bones 26 July.





1742.

neglected 9 years by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.

- Whisket. Mary daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Whisket y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Sep<sup>r</sup>.  
Clayton. Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Clayton 6 March.  
Scoling. Robert son of Edward & Ann Scoling, 18 of March.  
John Griffith, Curate. W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, Churchwarden.

1743.

- Rouse. Kaziah Daughter of James & Elizabeth baptiz'd May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Bones. Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Gager. James son of William & Ann Gager baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Porter. Mary daughter of John & Mary Porter baptiz'd Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>.

1744.

- Searl. John son of Robert & Sarah Searl baptiz. April 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Leavis. Thomas a bastard child of Leavis & Elizabeth Shackwell baptiz'd June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Clayton. Sarah daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Clayton baptiz'd  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 13.  
Scouling. Mary daughter of Edward & Ann Scouling baptiz'd Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Roberts. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts baptiz'd Feb.  
13<sup>th</sup>.  
Whisket. Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth, baptiz'd Feb.  
17<sup>th</sup>.  
Matham. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann, baptized March 10<sup>th</sup>.

1745.

- Ransfield. William son of William & Sarah Ransfield baptiz'd April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Hall. A bastard child of Mary Hall baptiz'd March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Roberts. Felicia daughter of John Roberts & Elizabeth his wife baptiz'd July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Clayton. Mary daughter of Richard & Elizabeth his wife baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Keepen. Mary daughter of James & Mary his wife baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

1746.

- Townsend. Hanna daughter of Robert & Mary his wife baptiz'd March  
30<sup>th</sup>.  
John Griffith Curate. William Ransfeild.  
Searle. Thomas son of Robert and Sarah his wife baptized May ye 18.  
Roberts. Rebecca daughter of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth his wife,  
baptiz'd May 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mathums. W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas and Ann his wife baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 20.  
Rouse. Robert son of James and Elizabeth his wife Feb. 15.  
Gager. Ann daughter of William and Ann his wife baptized Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>.

1747.

Roberts. Susanna daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth his wife baptized  
May 15.  
Roberts. Letitia daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife baptized  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 13.  
Clayton. John son of Richard and Elizabeth his wife baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 20.  
Whisket. Alexander son [of] Alexander and Elizabeth his wife baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29.  
Scholing. Robert son of Edward and Ann his wife baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 6.  
John Griffith, Curate. W<sup>m</sup> Ayllett. Churchwarden.

1748.

Bones. Christopher & Jn<sup>o</sup> S: of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth, May 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Roberts. Elisabeth d: of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth Aug: 30.  
Serle. Elisabeth d: of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah. Oct. 2.  
Clayden. Susanna d: of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth. Nov. 27.  
Gauger. Mary d: of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, Nov. 27.  
Townsend. Jeremiah S: of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Susanna, Dec. 25.  
Coates. Elisabeth D: of Tho: & Elisabeth Jan. 22.  
Roberts. Tho<sup>s</sup> S: of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth, Feb. 26.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Talbot, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

1749.

Fritten. Ann, of Thomas & Susanna, June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Rous. James, of James & Elizabeth Oct<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Pool. Stephen, of Thomas & Jane, Febr̄y 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Claden. Sarah, of Richard & Mary Febr̄y 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Talbot. Rec<sup>tr</sup>.

1750.

Bones. Elisabeth D: of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elisa: Ap: 23.  
Holman. Sarah D. of Tho: & Elis: May 25.  
Roberts. Samuel S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elis: Jan: 27.  
Gauger. Mary D: of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Feb: 3.

1751.

W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ayllett. May 2.  
Kendal. Sarah D. of Jonathan & Susanna June 16.  
Cuthbert. Charles S. of Jos: & Elisabeth April 26.  
Mac Pharlin. Mary D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary (Travellers) Dec. 22.





## 1752.

Holman. Ann D: of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth. May 1.  
 Belfield. Robert S: of Ralph & Susanna. June 8.  
 Roberts. Mary D: of Thomas & Elisabeth. July 24.  
 Cuthbert. Martha D: of Jos: & Elisabeth July 31.  
 Coates. Mary D: of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth July 25.  
 Kendal. Daniel S: of Jonathan & Susanna 8<sup>ber</sup> 29.  
 Roberts. Tho<sup>s</sup> S: of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth, Nov<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 Gauger. Joshua s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.

## 1753.

Rouse. Charles S: of James & Elisabeth Ap: 24.  
 Westrope. Mary D: of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary, Aug. 5.  
 Jaggs. Martha D: of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah. Sep. 10.

## 1754.

Delamore. Naomi d: of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elis: Feb: 7.  
 Belfield. Benjamin S: of Susanna & Ralph, Ap: 21.  
 Nichols. David S: of Bartholomew & Elisab: Ap: 21.  
 Roberts. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son (of) Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth June 2.  
 Surrey. Jn<sup>o</sup> s: of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah. Oct. 20.

## 1755.

Aylett. Martha d: of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary, Jan: 3.  
 Delamore. Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary, Sep. 28.  
 Roberts. James s. of Tho: & Elisabeth Dec. 12.

## 1756.

Nichols. Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Bartholomew & Elis: Jan: 18.  
 Serle. Ann D: of Robert & Sarah, Aug. 8.  
 Coates. Margaret d: of Thomas & Elis: Oct. 3.  
 Surry. Elisabeth D: of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.

## 1757.

Bromley. Sarah D: of Rice & Mary, May 8.  
 Aylett. Elisabeth d: of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary [*no date given*]  
 Roberts. Joseph s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth, Sep. 23.  
 Holman. Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth, Sep. 25.  
 Palmer. William s. of William & Catharine, Nov. 3.

## 1758.

Nichols. Ann d: of Bathol: & Elis: March 26.  
 Ann d: of Mountague Booth Esq & Ann his wife 7<sup>ber</sup> 11. 1758



1759.

Wood. John s : of John & Elisabeth June 3.  
Benson. Mary d : of John & Mary Nov<sup>r</sup> 16.

1760.

Newland. Thomas s : of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22  
Ann d : [*blank*] Whipps March 23.  
Ayllett. William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Nov. 22.

1761.

Nichols. Sarah d : of Batholomew & Elis : Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31.  
Wood. William s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth July 5.  
Benson. John s. of John & Mary, Aug. 27.  
Coates. Ann d : of Thomas & Elis : Sep<sup>t</sup> 13.  
George s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Newland. 9<sup>ber</sup> 22.

1762.

Jemima D : of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Matthews. Oct. 17.

1763.

William, Son of John & Elizabeth Wood, June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
William, Son of John & Mary Benson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

1764.

Ann, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Lucy. Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smith, March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
William Crump, Son of Israel & Elizabeth Howard, May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of John & Martha Lane, October 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Newland, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Jane Cataline, D<sup>r</sup> of James & Catharina Ramsden, Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
N.B. It is supposed they were not married.

1765.

William son of William & Sarah Smith, Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Benson, July 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann, Daughter of John & Martha Lane, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

(1766.

William Son of William & Elizabeth Lucy, Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Isaac Son of Richard & Sarah Mairs, April 6<sup>th</sup>.





William Son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Buttel, May 4<sup>th</sup>.  
N. Holland, Rector.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Newland, July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Lane, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28.  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bush.

1767.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Meers. May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Benson, September 4<sup>th</sup>.

1768.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Cook, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Buttel, March 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Bathsheba Bright, May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Lane. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
William Son of Samuel and Sarah Fitch, Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

1769.

Ann, Dang<sup>r</sup> of James and Ann Groves, Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>.  
William Son of John & Elizabeth Clarke, March 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Newland, March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of James & Hannah Newburn, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Ballard July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Stone (the Husband being dead) Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Godsolve, Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
N. Holland, Rector.

1770.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Eliza<sup>h</sup> Bush. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel & Eliza<sup>h</sup> Buttle. Feb 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> { Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Groves. }  
          { Mary D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah Merriday. } March 11<sup>th</sup>.

1771.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Mary Benson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Johanna D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Johanna Plumb. Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> John Son of William & Mary Southy. Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Agnes D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Newland Ap: 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Buttle, June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Lydia D<sup>r</sup> of John & Lydia Cochin, June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Finch, Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Boreham Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Sarah Fitch, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> John Son of James & Sarah Merriday, Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

## 1772.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann d : of James & Ann Groves, Feb : 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smith, March 1.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Finch.

## 1773.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann Delanoy D : of James & Susanna Bright. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Johanna Plumb, Feb. 15.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann D. of William & Mary Southey, June 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Taylor, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Clark, Aug<sup>t</sup> 22.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D : of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Hawkins, Oct. 3.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Willis S : of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Fitch.

## 1774.

Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. of John & Elisabeth Clark. 7<sup>ber</sup> 11.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann D : of John & Lidia Cotchin, Oct. 9.

## 1775.

Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of Ann Hawkins, widow, Jan. 25.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Richard S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Southey, May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. of John & Martha Lane 21  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth D. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Johanna Plumb. 21  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Martha D. of James & Ann Grooves, Aug. 20.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Fitch. 29  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. of John & Bathsheba Bright. Sep. 3.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> (*blank*) of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth Buttle 10  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D. of Philip & Mary Goslin [Sep.] 17.

## 1776.

Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of John & Elisabeth Clark June 16.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann D. of John & Ann Dureant Oct<sup>r</sup> 13.

## 1777.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Frances D. of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Mills. Feb. 16.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> George s. of George & Mary Poole. Feb. 23.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> base born of Ann Nichols. March 2.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> John S. of John & Lydia Cotchin, March 9.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hawkins, Sep : 28.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> Ruth D. of Thomas & Lucy Ward. Ap. 21.  
 Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of George & Elis : Oldfield. Oct. 20.





1778.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah D. of George & Mary Poole. Jan : 20.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> John S. of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elis : Buttle, Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1777.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Groom. Mar : 17—78.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Dawson Ap. 26.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elis : Clark. June 28.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Lydia Cotchin July 26.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Martha D. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Wale. July 26.

1779.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary d. of George & Mary Poole, May (*blank*)  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Springfield. May 6.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D. of John & Elis : Wiley May (*blank*)  
Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. of James & Ann Grooves May (*blank*)  
Bap<sup>d</sup> John s. of John & Ann Durrant, July 28.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth D. of Thomas & Mary Brown Aug<sup>t</sup> 22.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann D. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Southey, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.

1780.

Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of Roger & Rebecca Parsons, March 4.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Isaac S. of Robert & Ann Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 31.

1781.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> (deceas'd) & Elis : Wiley, May 20.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Rush, July 8.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Charles S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth Clark. (July) 22.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth D. of James & Elisabeth Noakes Dec<sup>r</sup> 30.

1782.

Bap<sup>d</sup> James S. of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth Buttle, Ap<sup>l</sup> 14.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of Richard & Elisabeth Springfield. Sep<sup>t</sup> 1.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann D. of George Mary Poole, Dec. 15.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> William S. of John & Ann Durrant 29.

1783.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary D. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Challis. Jun 29.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Richard S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elis : Maunders June 1.  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Challis, Sep<sup>t</sup> 14.



The third Daie of Julie 1597.

Memorandum that at a vestrie holden the saied Daie and yeare w<sup>thin</sup> written in the parishe Church of Stifford Anne Gurney of London Wid-dowe late wife and Executrix of the last will and Testament of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gurney Citizen and Alderman of London deceased promised and agreed that wheareas her saied late husband in and by his saied will, hath geven and bequeathed fiftene poundes vnto and amongst the poore people of this parishe of Stifford to be paied and distributed in sex yeares by fiftie shillings a yeare That she woulde paie the saied fiftene poundes presentlie in monye and of her owne guifte bestowe five poundes more to make vp the same twentie poundes to be and remaine for euer as a stocke in this parishe to be put forthe and ymployed for the most benefitt that conenientlie maie be and that the yearelie profitt therevppon arysinge shall be yearlie for euer geven and distributed by the parson and Churchwardens and other auncient inhabitantes of the saied parishe vnto and amongst the poorest inhabitantes of the saied parishe towards their releif and maintenance w<sup>ch</sup> bequest and guift the parishioners nowe for the time beinge most thankefullie accepted promised by the assistance of the allmightie god to their vttermost power to see it duly performed prayinge god of his mercie and goodnes to raise vp more suche benefactors to the releif and succor of this poore parishe.

Memorand<sup>ũ</sup> that Robert Herd of Stifford did geue vnto the poore of Stifford x<sup>s</sup> to be distributed amonge thẽ by his laste will w<sup>ch</sup> teñe shillings was distributed amonge thẽ the fiftē day of ffebruary in the ßsence of John Beda & Robert Herd & others Año Regni Jacobi primo. 1603.

April 17, 1636.

Memorand<sup>ũ</sup> that Peter Foster of Aluely did giue by his last will & testament fiftene shillings to bee distributed amongst the poore of this parish of Stifford, which distribution was made by the ouerseers and other the inhabitantes of the parish in the presence  
of mee Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken rector.







Marriages.









## Marriages.

The Regester of the Mariages within the pische of  
Stifford aforesaid.

fforasmuch as that by reason of the vnperfectnes of the ancient regester, I could not place the yeares of the Lord orderly, accordinge as I haue in the Christenings; I have therefore (for the redier & easier fyndinge out of any name in any yeare) gathered all the names in euey severall yeare, into the Length of a Lyne, and against the midst of the Lyne have sett the yeare of the Lord in the margent.

1572.

Inprimis, Richard Wittham and Margarett Therwell were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of August Año 1572.

Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Welch were married the 3<sup>d</sup> of October Año 1572.

Ralph Wattes and Agnis Mace were married the 14<sup>th</sup> of November Año 1572.

1573.

Phillip Jones and Katheryne Smithe were married the 20<sup>th</sup> of february Año 1573.

1568.

John Samōn and Joan Warren were married the 15<sup>th</sup> of february Año 1568.

Nicholas Symons and Margery ffawkener were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of November Año 1568.

Thomas Sanders and Joan Gilbert were married the 10<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1568.

William Lawson and Alice Rogers were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of January Año 1568.

Thomas Sanderson and Joan Hethersole were married the 8<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1568.





1575.

Edward Sutbury and Agnis Hedlinge were married the 3<sup>d</sup> of October  
Año 1575.

Alexander ffowler and Joan Cuckowe were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of March Año  
1575.

Robert Dobson and Katheryn Hancocke were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
Año 1575.

1580.

Thomas Sañes and Margaret Wheeler were married the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember Año 1580.

1593.

John Richards and ffancis Bonde were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of September  
Año 1593.

1561.

George Hole and Mary Mounshawe were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of December  
Año 1601.

John Abram and Elizabeth Mounshawe were married the [blank] of  
January Año 1601.

1578.

John Percefall and ffancis Wright were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of November  
Año 1578.

The following entry occurs on the fly leaf at the commencement  
of the Register.

“Roger Crabb & Mary his wief were married at Stifford the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebuary An<sup>o</sup> 1604.”

1605.

John Green and Hellen Hodge were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of August Año  
1605.

John Beda & Margery Tilston were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of November Año  
1605.

Ralf Heard & Katheryne Nelson were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of November  
Año 1605.

Christopher Gerald & Elizabeth Harvy were married the 8<sup>th</sup> of December  
Año 1605.

1606.

John Richardson & Elizabeth ffoster were married the 3<sup>d</sup> of October  
Año 1606.

1607.

John Patch and Bennett Stile were married the fyfte of August 1607.  
John Wates and Elizabeth Hadden were married the 15<sup>th</sup> of December  
1607.

1609.

John Borrell and R . . . . Myldmay were married y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij of September.  
Willm Estbroke and Margaret Cocke were married y<sup>e</sup> xvj day of  
January.

1610.

Rychard Ven of y<sup>e</sup> prishe of S<sup>t</sup> Antolin, London and Jane Winche of  
Plumsteed in Kent were married y<sup>e</sup> xvj day of Aprill.

This Richard Venn was after Lord Maior of London 1637.

Ry<sup>e</sup> Noble and Joan Scarlet was married y<sup>e</sup> xvij day of June.  
Jhon Everat and Mary Jonson were married y<sup>e</sup> third day of Julie.  
John Parslow and Margaret Corbet were married ye xxij day of August.  
John Bensonne and Doratheye Greene were married the 4 of februarye.  
John Charelton & Ellen Groove married.  
James Preston & Agnes Ady married.

1612.

Walter Samond and Elizabeth Richesone va<sup>r</sup> married 22 of September.  
Edvard Buntieg? and Katherin Cable va<sup>r</sup> married Monday befor S<sup>t</sup>  
Michaelmiss daye.  
Jhone Wood and Elisabeth Leednie were married the ffyft of October.

Año Dñi 1613.

Frances Reade and Jane Thoroughgoode were married the 12 day of  
January 1613.

Año Dñi 1614.

Mathewe French and Anne Cani<sup>n</sup>ge were married 15 day of September  
1614.  
John Foster and Mary Corbet weare married 23 November 1614.  
Thomas Laye and Ellene Charlton weare married the iij<sup>th</sup> of March  
1614.

[1615.]

Jheane Alpsbee and Edward Wellam weare married after haruest 1615.  
Richard Harte and Ellen Addams weare married about Easter 1615.  
Thomas Byngham & Annes Bakehouse were married the 8<sup>th</sup> of October  
1615.  
John Hall & Johan Bachiller were married the last of October 1615.





1617.

Walter Nowler and Margery Prentice were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Michael Badcocke & Martha Harris were married December 4<sup>th</sup> 1617.

1618.

William Searles and Margery Champnes were married the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
November.

1620.

June 15<sup>th</sup> were married John Brunt of Rumforde widdower: & Elizabeth  
Reade widdowe of this parish, the bands thrice asked.

June 18<sup>th</sup> were married Leonarde Southernwoode & Margrett Osmonde  
both of this parish single psons. the bands thrice asked.

1621.

June 25 were married John Boughton of Rayname widdower & Mary  
Loue.

September 2 were married John Benson widdower and Milcah Hoode  
widdow.

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 11. were married John White widdower & Agnes Brighte  
widdowe.

December 9 were married William Laurance widdower & Elizabeth  
Ingland widdowe, both of them of Alueley.

1622.

May 27 were married Thomas Clarke of Stepnie in Middlesex widdower  
and Joane Keilham singulewoman.

October 29 were married Robert Sparrow, single & Jane Reade widdow  
both of this parrish.

1624.

July 13 were married John Jues of Westhorocke widdower & Benet  
Broomly of the same parish widdowe. by a licence.

1625.

June 7 were married Robert Parslowe single man & Elizabeth Cosley  
single woman both of this parish.

June 18 were married Edie Porter widdowe, of this parish & Alexander  
Creswell of Little Thurrocke, widdower.

Julie 4 were married Daniel Sparrow widdower & Anne Parsons both of  
this parish.

October 3 were married Samuel Bretton of Aueley single man and Amie  
Sutburie of this parish single woman.



Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1 were married John Patch of South Okendon widdower & Dorothe Wells of this parish widdow.  
Januarie 22 were married George Sammon singleman & Joane Steele widdow both of this parish.

1626.

October 6 were married Daniell Petchie widdower & Frances Damme widdow both of this parish.  
October 15 were married Willia Ellesmore of Chaldwell, widdower & Anne Richardes of this parish widdow.

1627.

June 29 were married Thomas Teddar single man & Isabel Nookes widdow both of this parish.  
November 18 were married Thomas Barnard of Orsett widdower & Edie Creswell of this parish widdow.

1628.

July 6 were married Joshua Sparrow widdower & Amie Smith single woman both of y<sup>is</sup> parish.  
October 27 were married John Terling of Wennington singleman and Joane Patch of this parish widdow.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23 were married Robert Sparrow, widdower and Elizabeth Chapman single woman both of this parish.  
februarie 17 were married George May singleman and Anne Piddocke widdow both of [*blank*] parish. by a licence. . hitherto presented.

1630.

May 18 were married John Clarke of Westthorrocke widower and Joane Maruite of this parish widowe. by a licence.  
August 26 were married M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Ayloffé & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wentworth both single p'tyes of Hornchurch. by a licence.

1632.

June 29 were married Tho: Venables single man & Alce Tally widowe both of this parish. the banes published.  
August 9 were married James Crouch & Joane Glascocke both single p'ties of this parish. their bannes thrise published.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29 were married William Rimer & Susan Shirbolt both single p'ties of this parish. their bannes thrise published.  
" 30 were married Thomas Stockbridge & Margery Neuill both single p'ties of this parish their bannes thrise published.





1633.

June 24 were married Thomas Mosse widdower and Mary Patch single woman both of this parish, their bannes thrise published.

1634.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23 were married Edward Whithead and Ellin Bridges both single pties of this parish their bannes thrise published.

1635.

June 28 were married Henery Sparrowe single man and Mary Lambe widowe both of this parish, their bannes thrise published.

Feb: 14 were married Thomas Fuller widower of Cranham, and Anne Langeford sometime of this parish single woman.

— 21 were married Williā Matham widower and Amy Sparrowe widowe both of this parish

1636.

Feb: 25 were married William Rippington of Hornden, widower and Mary Leesly of this parish widowe by a licence.

Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken, rector.

1638.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. were married John French and [*blank*] both of this parish single pties, their bannes thrise published

— 18 were married Thomas Burnett and Anne Musgrave both of this parish single pties, their bannes thrise published.

1639.

May 2 were married Roberte Hearde of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen in the county of Surry single party, and Joane Cullpitt of Busted magna in the county of Essex, single allso, by a licence from the Bishop of Londons courte.

June 23 were married George Abraham of this parish single man and Ellen Ellis of South Ockendon single woman, their bannes thrise published.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 8 were married Tho: Neale singleman & Katharine Mosse widowe, both of this parish. their bannes thrise published.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5 were married Roger Lawrence of Wennington in the county of Essex widower, & Katharine Heard of this parish widowe. by a licence from the Bish: of London.

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 30 were married Tho: Reade of this parish widower and Anne Wilkinson of the same parish single pty their bannes thrise asked.

1640.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 6 were married William Hanly of Orsett widower & Rose Lash.  
of this parish single pty, their bannes thrise published.  
—— 8 were married Frauncis Euster and Anna Watts both of this  
parish single pties, their bannes thrise published.  
Octob<sup>r</sup>. 20 were married Richarde Aspshawe of this parish widower and  
Anne Rawlyns of this parish single pty, their banns thrise published.

1642.

August 4 were married William Cumbers and Mary Prosser both of this  
parish single parties. by a licence from the Archdeacons courte.  
Octob<sup>r</sup>. 27 were married John Buntinge and Margrett Coe both of this  
parish single pties their bannes thrise published.

1643.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 19 were married Edwarde Freinde and Priscilla Reynolds both  
of this parish single parties, their bannes thrise published.

1645.

July 11<sup>th</sup> were marryed Thomas Pullyn and Mary Wilson both of this  
parish, their bañes thrise published.  
Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. were marryed William Haylock of the parish of Orsett  
widower, & Elizabeth Parrant single pty there bañes published.  
Feb: 1 were marryed Thomas Clarke of S. Ockenden & Sarah Beake of  
this parish, single partyes, their bañes thrise published.

1646.

(No entries.)

1647.

Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> were marryed Walter Browne, Bachelo<sup>r</sup> & Mary Pullyn widdow  
both of this parish, there bannes thrise published.  
—— 28<sup>th</sup> were marryed George Ramsey & Sarah Colford, single psons  
both of this parish, their bañes thrise published.  
Dan : Lathum, Recto<sup>r</sup>.

1648.

[no date] were marryed Christopher Redland & Katherine Cowper  
single psons, both of this parish, their bañes published.





1652.

[no date] were marryed William Poole and Elizabeth [blank] single  
psons both of this parish.

Dan : Lathum, Rector.

1654.

Aprill . . . were married W<sup>m</sup> ffinch widower and Barbara Barker widdow,  
both of this parish.

1655.

[no date] were maryed Thomas Chalk of Orsett and Anne Cowper of  
this prish. both single persons.

[no date] were married John Hoyden and Elizabeth Godney both  
single prsons of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published.

1657.

Octob<sup>r</sup> . . . were maried Edward Watts and Elizabeth Read, single  
p<sup>r</sup>sons both of this parish, the banes thrice published.

1658.

June 1 were married Mathias Pudiford & Katharine Aborne, both of  
this parish single persons, y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published.

Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28. were married Grace Heath and Thomas ffish, strangers  
both, by M<sup>r</sup> John Stone, Minist<sup>r</sup> of Greyse, y<sup>e</sup> bannes not published.

1659.

Decembr 5<sup>th</sup> were maried Edward Watts widdower and Elizabeth [blank]  
a single person y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published, both of this parish.

The same day were maried John Cooke, widdower and Mary [blank]  
a single person, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aveley, y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice  
published.

1661.

July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> were married Hierom Potkin, Rector of this parish and  
Tryphena Hitchcock of Hornden on y<sup>e</sup> hill by a licence from y<sup>e</sup>  
Archdeacons Court.

August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> were married ffrancis Read and Dorothy Hobbs both of  
this parish the banns being thrice published.

1662.

May y<sup>e</sup> first were married Henry Keeling of this parish widdower and  
Mary Jackson of North Ockenden widdow, by a license from the  
bishop's Court.

Hier. Potkin, Rect<sup>r</sup>.



June y<sup>e</sup> fourth were married Christopher Redland widdower and Eliza beth Leving a single person both of this parish y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published.

July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> were married William Michell of Stamford le hope and Alice Perchman of Hornden on the Hill, by a license from y<sup>e</sup> Bishop's Court.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 16. were married Richard Bayly of Vpminster and Sarah Travers of Raynham, by a licence.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> were married Robert Hull of Hornden on y<sup>e</sup> Hill and Susan Read of Stamvert Le Hope, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishops Court.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18 were married George Potter and Thomasine Bines both of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published.

decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> were married Cuthbert ffetherston Gentleman and Susan Croxton widdow, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishops Court, both of Stamford.

ffebbruary the 16<sup>th</sup> were married John Mathews of ffobbing and Jone Collins of Orsett by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishops Court.

### 1663.

May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> were married Richard Norris and Susan Meakin, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishop's Court. both of East Tylbury.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Day and Elizabeth Parker, y<sup>e</sup> banns thrice published, both of Stifford.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> were married John Wrett of Brentwood and Elizabeth Petchy of Alvely, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> Bishop's Court.

Decemb : 15 were married Thomas Jeffrey and Jane Cross both of East Tylbury, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishop's Court.

Decemb : 29<sup>th</sup> were married John Irons and Elizabeth Hinds both of Vpminsir. by a lycence from y<sup>e</sup> Bishops Court.

ffeb : 18 were married John Allum and Dorothy Parker, both of Bulphan, by a Licence.

ffeb : 25<sup>th</sup> were married John Shipman and Mary Parmington both of little Thorock, by a licence.

### 1664.

May 26<sup>th</sup> were marryed Richard Salter of Chadwell & Thomasin Reynolds of West Tilbury, by a License from the B<sup>p</sup>s Court.

May 30<sup>th</sup> were marryed Samuel Chilver & Margarett Young both of Orsett, by a License from the B<sup>p</sup>s Court.

June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> were married Henry Potter of Hornden on y<sup>e</sup> hill and Elizabeth Warden of East Tylbury, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishop's Court.

June 26<sup>th</sup> were married Edward Flayle and Mary Starford both of Greys Thorock, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishop's Court.

August 2. were married Henry Constable? and Jone Thresher of Alvely.  
Hier : Potkin, Rector.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22 were marryed Richard Winter of Alveley and Elizabeth Stevens of Langdon Hills, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishops Court.





Septembr 27<sup>th</sup> were married John Clerk of Horndon on y<sup>e</sup> Hill and Mary Petchy of West Tylbury, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishop's Court.  
 Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> were married Richard Ward and Phillis Betts, both of Stifford. The bands thrice published.  
 Octobr 20<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Curson and Ann ffulham, both of Bulphan, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> bishops Court.  
 ————— Benjamin Duck & Elizabeth Cole of Curringham were married by a licence.  
 Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Powel and Mildred Bonus of North Okenden.  
 Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> were married John Pepper and Anne Glascock of Hornden.  
 March 2. were married Steven Stephens of Mucking and Jane Pierce of Fobbing.

1665.

March 30<sup>th</sup> were married Henry Constable & Sarah Webb of Alvele.  
 ————— And Thomas Jackson and Frances Noaks of West Tylbury were married y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Aprill [*blank*] were married [*blank*] and Judith [*blank*] of West Thorock.  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Golding of Stifford and Avis Osborn of Orsett, y<sup>e</sup> banns published.  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> were married W<sup>m</sup> Warham & Mary Hayger of Latton.  
 Octobr 8<sup>th</sup> were married W<sup>m</sup> ffowler & Catharine Coates of Orset.  
 Octobr 14<sup>th</sup> were married John Dowset and Anne Grubb of Orsett.  
 Octobr 15<sup>th</sup> were married John Sherboll and Jane Hills of Stifford. y<sup>e</sup> bannes thrice published.  
 Octobr 23 were married James Bridgfoot & Catharine Creed, y<sup>e</sup> banns published.  
 Decembr 23. were married Samuel Ward Clerk and Petchell widdow by a licence.  
 The same day were married James Hilton of Stifford & Anne Perry of South Okenden. y<sup>e</sup> banns thrice published.  
 January 14 were married John Cowper of Little Warly and Christabel Cumners of Orsett.  
 Jan : 19<sup>th</sup> William Adams & Catharine Garret were married.  
 feeb : 27<sup>th</sup> were married Solomon Harsnet & Martha Mead.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> were married John Kirkham and Anne Nitingale.

1666.

March 29<sup>th</sup> were married John Starland & Mary Asden of Curringham.  
 Hier : Potkin, Rector.  
 Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> were married Richard Hall & Anne Mason of Bulphan.  
 Aprill 29<sup>th</sup> were married W<sup>m</sup> Clerk with y<sup>e</sup> widdow Ellis of South Okef.  
 y<sup>e</sup> banns published.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> were married Henry Croxton & Elizabeth Chapman.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> first were married John Wood & Alice Mitchell of Stamvert.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> were married John Pokins widdower & Jone Potter widow of this parish. y<sup>e</sup> banns published.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> were married William Windsor and Anne Batten. y<sup>e</sup> banns published.

June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> were married John Guy and Dorcas Prime, y<sup>e</sup> banns published.

June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Croxon & Frances Clerk.

July 30<sup>th</sup> were married Henry Devenish & Dorothy Holland.

August 8<sup>th</sup> were married John Pierce & Elizabeth Hogg.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16 were married Edward Hogg widdower & Elizabeth Downing widdow, both of Orsett, by a licence from y<sup>e</sup> Archbishop.

Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> were married John Bretton & Mary Stapleton of Curingham.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> were married John Lambert of Greys & Elizabeth Swallow of Stamford.

February 12<sup>th</sup> were married Nicholas Whelpson of Great Bursted and Hannah Clay of Hornden.

March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> were married Henry Vnton & Elizabeth Beconsfield of Orsett.

### 1667.

May the 14 were married W<sup>m</sup> Robgen and [*blank*].

July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> were married Lawrence Stubbers & Elizabeth Pudiford. of West Thorock. Bands published.

July 11<sup>th</sup> were married John Mathewes & Susan Hannocks of Fobbing.

July 15<sup>th</sup> were married George Peele and Mary Heale.

### 1674.

(*No entries.*)

Denzill Price, Rector.

(No entries between 1667 and 1678.)

### Anno 1678.

James Robertson, Rector.

November 2<sup>d</sup> were married Jeremiah Rushwel off Stanverd le hope, and Mary Gibb off this parish. ther bans being published thrice.

### Anno 1679.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y [*blank*] were married Josias Doucet off this parish and Elizabeth Ingnew of the same, ther bans published thrice.

Ja : Robertson Rector.

### Anno 1683.

May 15<sup>th</sup> were maryed M<sup>r</sup> Michael Holmsted of Chelmsford batchelor and M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Scharp, single, by virtue of a License from the Court without publishing of banns.

Ja : Robertson, Rector.





### Anno 1687

were Married in the parish Church of Stifford as ffollowe.

- May 24<sup>th</sup> John Wright single and Margaret Wardell widdow were married by a license from the Archdeacon.  
June 24<sup>th</sup> William Creswick of Horndon widdower and Alice Hemmings of this parish were married by a license from the Archdeacon.  
July 20<sup>th</sup> Edmund Smith and Susanna Green were married with a license.  
July 26<sup>th</sup> George Deal and Elizabeth Hills were married w<sup>t</sup> a license, both of Horndon, the man widdower & the woman single.  
October 16<sup>th</sup> Alexander Harris and Rebecca Price were married ther banns having bein published in the Church.  
Novemb. 13<sup>th</sup> William Corbett and Martha Bush were married, ther banns having been thrice published in the Church.  
Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno 1688.

were these married in the parish Church of Stifford.

- March 30<sup>th</sup> John Wright and Jane Staple (or Stapley) were married with a license from the Archdeacon, both single and of the parish of Pricklewell.  
September 23<sup>d</sup> Stephen Cock and Elizabeth Perry both of Dunton were married by vertue of a license.  
August 30<sup>th</sup> John Bridge of Great Burstead and Jane Goodwin of Langdon were married with a License.  
ffebry 8<sup>th</sup> William Bell and Elizabeth Wright, both of Orsett were married with a license.  
Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1689.

- July 17 William Read of Rochfort and Anne Thedom then were married w<sup>t</sup> a license.

### Anno 1692.

- October 6<sup>th</sup> Simon Littleworth, Batchelor and Elizabeth Wright widdow, both of East Tilbury wer maryed w<sup>t</sup> a License.  
the same day Richard Reeves, Batchelor and Mary Beard, single both of Langdon, were married w<sup>t</sup> a License.  
Octob. 18 were married William Hutton of the parish of Leigh widdower and Susanna Sumner of the parish of Litle Thurrock single, by a license.  
Febry [*blank*] were married Thomas Baram of the parish of ffeyefield and Mary Allum of the parish of Shelly, both single, by a license.  
Ja. Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 1693.

- December 21. Anthony Oxnard of Chadwell widdower and Elizabeth Howard of East Tilbury widdow were married with a License.



Jaſy 9<sup>th</sup> John Tunne widdower and Sarah Reed ſingle both of this  
pariſh were married ther banns thrice publiſhed.  
febr̄y 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Burgeſſe and Anne Shepheard, both ſingle and of the  
Pariſh of Deptford in Kent were married with a License.

#### Anno 1694.

September 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jordan of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs Aldgate and M<sup>rs</sup>  
Sarah Pooll of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Cornhill London, both ſingle were married  
with a License.

#### Anno 1695.

Here follows The Register of all the Marriages ſince the Late Act  
of parliament which enacted an aſſeſſment of two ſhillings and ſix  
pence on every wedding and higher rates according to the qualitie and  
eſtate of the perſons married.

May 20<sup>th</sup> } John Wilmore and Rhoda Davis both of the pariſh of Bulfan  
1695. } in Eſſex, were married with a License.  
Jaſy 12<sup>th</sup>  $\frac{9}{9}$   $\frac{5}{6}$ . Andrew Mitchell, marriner, and Ellenor Coal both ſingle,  
of Wapping in London were married w<sup>t</sup> a License.  
Jaſy 17<sup>th</sup>  $\frac{9}{9}$   $\frac{5}{6}$  William Beckonſfield of Orsett and Anne Haward of Stifford  
both ſingle ther banns 3<sup>ce</sup> publiſhed.

#### Anno 1696.

April 15. 1696. Edward Herbert and Elizabeth Nodwell both ſingle  
and of the pariſh of White Rooding, Eſſex, were married w<sup>t</sup> a  
License.  
June 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Day of this pariſh Batchellor and Jane Tomline ſingle,  
ther Banns thrice publiſhed were married.  
July 15<sup>th</sup> Thomas Edwards, Batchelor and Anne Peall ſingle, both of  
Curringham, by a License married.  
hitherto given up to the Collectors at Rumford.  
October 7<sup>th</sup> John Kirkham and Mary Barley ther banns proclaimed  
thrice in this pariſh wher he livs but they were married at South  
Okendon.  
October 27 John Perkins and Jane Wilson. ther banns thrice publiſhed  
heir wher he livs, were married at Weſt Thurrock.  
Octob. 26. Thomas Howard and francesse Glover widdow both of this  
pariſh ther banns thrice publiſhed were married heir.  
Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> John Burles and francesse Houghton ther Banns thrice pro-  
claimed were married in this Church.

Ja : Robertson, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
hitherto given in Aprel 29, 1697.

#### Anno 1697

were married as followe.

May 13. Alexander Mackbean widdower and Anne Bowman widdow  
ther banns 3<sup>ce</sup> publiſhed heir and at Weſt Thurrock.





June 13 John Dennys & Martha North both single & of this parish, by a License.

November 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas Mead and Mary Knapping of this parish both single, ther banns thrice published.

Jařy 3<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> John Thomson single & Elizabeth Moor widdow both from Wapping London w<sup>t</sup> a license.

given in.

#### Anno 1698.

July 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas King of East Tilbury, batchelour & Jane Offine of the same place with a License frō the Archdeacon.

October 12<sup>th</sup> Richard Atkinson & francesse Mathewson were married by a License from the Arch Bp. both of Dagenham.

#### Anno 1699.

Aprill 18<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker, Batchelor & Elizabeth Robinson widdow were married by a License. both of Grayes.

September 24 Edward Clerk and Mary Allary ther banns thrice proclaimed.

————— 26. John Ward & Elizab : Wollon by a license frō the official.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas King of Avely, widdower and Sarah North single, by a license frō the official.

#### Anno 1700.

July 1<sup>st</sup> James Bushell of Purfleet, saylor, and Joanna Warren of Strinton in Essex both single, were married by a license frō the official.

#### Anno 1702.

April 22<sup>d</sup> Edward Heath of Grayes and Elizabeth Pindar both single, by a license.

June 8<sup>th</sup> John Mines & Elizabeth Wilson, ther banns thrice pclaimed.

#### Anno 1703.

July 23<sup>d</sup> John Tunne and Elizabeth Swan ther banns thrice pclaimed.

August 31 Thomas Stobbings and Mary Phipps both of Stanverd le hope, by a license.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> James Potter & Elizab : Stevens, ther banns being thrice published.

#### Anno 1704.

(none at all.)

Anno 1705.

- June 12<sup>th</sup> John Stevens & Sarah [*blank*] ther banns being 3<sup>ce</sup> proclaimed, were married.  
Octob. 30<sup>th</sup> Edward Hornieblow, Batcher & Jane Day widdow, ther banns 3<sup>ce</sup> publisht, were married.

1708.

- Jun 1<sup>st</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Warrant of Oset and Mary Bohie of Stifford, both single, their Banns 3 published, were married.

1709.

- June 1. John Smith & Sidney Plail were married by a licence.  
July 25 Edward Horniblew & Rose Holman, banns thrice published & married the same day.  
October 16 William Roberts & Elizabeth Nelson banns 3 published and married the same day.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1710. Zachariah Searle & Mary Sly both of this Parish, were married by licence. Samuel Hilliard, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1710 William Tadpole of the Hamlett of Orsett in Essex, and Elizabeth [*no surname given*], Spinster of this parish were married by Licence.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1710. Christopher Bradley and Elisabeth Jenkins both of this Parish were married the Banns having been first legally published.  
April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> 1711. Joseph Potter and Margaret How both of the Parish of Thorndon in the County of Essex were married by Licence.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1711. Francis Briggs of Grayes Thorock & Lydia Haggett of Stifford were married, the banns having been first legally Publishd.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1711. Abraham Sawell and Mary Bright both of this Parish were married, y<sup>e</sup> Bañs having been publishd.  
Jañy y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1712. Daniel Bedell of Grayes and Elizabeth Hyam of this parish, were married after publication of Bañs.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1712. John Weldon and Elizabeth Stacy, both of this Parish were married after publication of the Banns.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> 1713. John Horwood of the Parish of Forster Lane, Lond. Batch<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Swan of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's Cripple Gate, spinster were married by licence.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1714. James Hand and Sarah Hills, both of this Parish, Single persons, were married after publication of the Banns.  
Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14. 1714. Thomas Mines, Batch<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Page, Spinster both of Mucking in Essex, were married by Licence.  
Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1714. John Gambrel, Batch<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Rinch, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married after publication of y<sup>e</sup> Bañs.  
Samuel Hilliard, Rector.

Anno 1715.

- July 14<sup>th</sup> George Huggit, Batch<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Mitchel Spinster, both of this parish were married after publication of y<sup>e</sup> bañs.





Anno 1716.

July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> James Wornham of this parish Batch<sup>r</sup> and Elizab : Weldon of the same widdow were married after publication of the Banns.

Anno Doñi 1718.

June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Tobias Brown and Joan Perryman, Spinster were married after publication of the Banns.

Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14 Edward Sell of Brentwood, Batch<sup>r</sup> and Amy Bullythorpe of the same Parish, Spinster were married by Licence.

Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29. Francis Aylett of Vange in Essex Widdower and Martha Turner of the same Parish Widdow were married by Licence.

1719.

May 12. Ann Marsh and Laurence Barrett, Single people both of the Parish of Raynham were married by licence.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 15. John Puttifer widdower and Mary Holland, Spinster were married after publication of the Banns.

1720.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> I married Tobias Silk & Ann Spy both of Hackny.

1721.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25. I married William Finch Esq<sup>r</sup> Batc<sup>l</sup>r and Dorothy Tyndale, Spinster both of the parish of Kibworth in Lestershire.

1722.

April y<sup>e</sup> 26 I married Joseph Humfre Batc<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Lilley both of this Parish, after publicacõn of Bañs.

1726.

[*no date*] I married George ffinch Esq<sup>r</sup> Widdower, of Hornchurch in this County and Mary Garret of Coleman Street Lond. Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence.

1727.

June 8<sup>th</sup> I married Henry Pinsent Widdower and Eliz : Bates both of Raynham in this county.

Oc<sup>r</sup> 14. I married Samuel George of Pritlewell in this County Batchelour and Susannah Curtis of Pritlewel, Spinster.



Oct<sup>r</sup> 19 I married Jonathan Cock of this Parish, Widdower and Elizabeth Groves of this Parish, Spinster.  
ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> I married Joseph Keem, wid<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hunter, Spinster, both of this parish.  
— 28. John Brown of the P<sup>sh</sup> of Long in Staffordshire, Batch<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Wood of Graies in Essex, Spinster were married.

1728.

June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> John Smethers of Upminster in Essex, Batch<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Hollman of Raynham in Essex, Spinster were married.  
Cox. Jonathan Cox of this Parish, widdower & Elizabeth [*blank*] were married Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Shiple. Thomas Shiple, Bachelour of Raynham in Essex & [*blank*] were married Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Larkin. Thomas Larkin, Batch<sup>lr</sup> of Graies Thorrock in Essex & Ann Hyder of the same Parish widdow were married.

1729.

Edmonds. John Edmonds, Bach<sup>l</sup> of South Wokendon in Essex & Jane Hall of Stifford were married Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

1730.

Cook. John Cook of Doctors Co<sup>m</sup>ons Lo<sup>nd</sup>. Batch<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Meads of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew in Holbourne, Midd<sup>x</sup> were married the sixth of February.  
Harvey. Thomas Harvey of Stifford, Batch<sup>r</sup> & Mary Gray of the same parish were married.

1731.

(*No entries.*)

1732.

Daplin.<sup>1</sup> William Daplin of Raynham, Batch<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Weald of Raynham, widdow were married.  
Jarvis.<sup>1</sup> John Jarvis of Cripple Gate London Batch<sup>l</sup> & Duance Isles of Stifford, Spinster were married.  
Cardel.<sup>1</sup> Arthur Cardel of Cripple Gate Lo<sup>nd</sup>. Batch<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Skiff of Stifford were married.

1733.

Wead. Jonathan Wead of Raynham, Batch<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Bangs were married.

(Neglected 7 years in M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard's time.)

<sup>1</sup> No dates of month recorded.





1742.

Scoling. Edward Scoling, Batch<sup>r</sup> and Ann Fitchaw spinster were married 14<sup>th</sup> Feb.

John Griffith, Curate.  
W<sup>m</sup> Palmer Churchwarden.

1743.

Searl. Robert Searl and Sarah Greenwood were married October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Keepin. James Keepin and Mary Godfrey were married October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

1744.

Lee. George Lee and Mary Hamelton married by Licence Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

1745.

Pool. Thomas Pool and Jane Fitchew both of this Parish were married after Publication of the Banns Nov<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1745

Goslin. Charles Goslin & Mary Simson both of East Tilbury parish were married June 3<sup>d</sup>.

by Rob<sup>t</sup> Talbot Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
John Griffith, Curate. William Ransfeild.

1746.

Farress. John Farress and Grace Dixon married by Licence June 27.  
Coats. Thomas Coats & Elizabeth Granger married Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John [blank] and Sarah [blank] from Stanford were married by Licence Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>.

John Griffith Curate.  
Willm Ayllett, Churchwarden.

1747.

(No entries.)

1748.

(No entries.)

1749.

Benj: Oliver, Batchelor & Mary Hall, widdow June 27. 1749.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Webber, Batchelor & Ruth King, Spinster, both of the parish of Rumford Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1749.

1751.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Boynton of Little Thurrock, Widdower, & Elisabeth Braybrook of  
N. Ockington, Spinster. By License, Oct: 3<sup>d</sup>.

1752.

[*blank*] Thompson of Mucking & [*blank*] Butterfield of South Ockington, single persons, by Licence Oct: 20.

1753.

Thomas Nicolas of Avely, Widdower, & Susanna Corbett, Spinster, of  
White Chapple. By License, Feb. 12.









## Burials.







## Burials.

The Regester of al the Burialls within the p̄she of  
Stifford aforesaide.

You maye obserue the same course, to fynde out any name or yeare, as  
is sett downe before in the mariages.

1572.

Inprimis Andrew Damme was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of January Anno 1572.  
Agnis Webb was buried the same daye.  
Cisle Burton was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of february Año 1572.  
Alice Andrew was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of March Año 1572.  
Margarett Burton was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año 1572.  
John Tomlyn was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maie Año 1572.  
Agnis Sherwell was buried the [blank] of february Año 1572.  
John Wattes was buried the [blank] of October Año 1572.  
Terreth wife of the Chappell was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of february Año 1572.

1573.

Margarett Ockley was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of January Año 1573.  
William Barker was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of January Año 1573.  
The Wife of Thomas Marshall was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of february Año 1573.  
Thomas Scodardes wief was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of february Anno 1573.  
Mary Cottrell was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of March Año 1573.

1575.

Anthony Barker p̄son was buried the [blank] of June Año 1575.  
Thomas Ringer & Cockow were buried the 21 of October Año 1575.

1567.

ffather Boytt was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of March Año 1567.  
Elizabeth Damm was buried the same daye.





Joan Symons was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of August Año 1567.  
Agnis Rabby was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1567.  
Margarett Pyttsey was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of Septēber Anno 1567.  
Joan Chambers was buried the 27 of Decēber Año 1567.  
Robert Brigges was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of December Año 1567.  
John Wattes was buried the first of January Año 1567.

1568.

Joane a s<sup>r</sup>vant to Chambers was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Maye Año 1568.  
Jane a s<sup>r</sup>vante of the same house was buried the same month.  
Ralph Brackett was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of January Año 1568.  
M<sup>r</sup> Scott was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1568.  
John Chambers was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1568.  
Elizabeth Dañe was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary Año 1568.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Whitlocke was buried the 26 of January Año 1568.

1567.

Joane Walles was buried in June Año 1567.

1569.

Ralph Walles was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of July Año 1569.

1576.

John Ringer was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1575.  
Elizabeth Allen was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of March Año 1575.  
William Johnson was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of March Año 1576.  
Joane a s<sup>r</sup>vant to Ro. Wright was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of August Año 1576.  
Elizabeth Heard was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1576.  
Richard Wathen was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1576.  
Roger Hañon was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1576.  
Agnes a poore woman was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1576.

1577.

Thomas Allen was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Año 1577.  
Willm Allen was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1577.  
Smith his child was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1577.  
William Gill was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of December Año 1577.

1578.

Robert Wright was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary Año 1578.  
Rachell Allen was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maye Año 1578.  
Ralph Wright was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of August Año 1578.



Jone Humfry was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of September Año 1578.  
William Isbrooke his wief was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1578.  
William Humfry was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of October Año 1578.

1582.

Thomas Sañes was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill Año 1582.

1580.

John fowler was buried the third day of October 1580.  
Robert Collens was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1580.  
Amye Roe was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1580.  
Alice Alline was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1580.

1593.

John Cocke was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of September 1593.

1594.

Nicholas Hatch was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of february 1594.  
Cisslye Heard was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1594.

1605.

Elizabeth Greene was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1605.  
Anthony Dobson was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1605.  
John Vsher was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1605.

1606.

Margarett Cattcatt was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1606.  
Elizabeth Hadden, widowe, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of August 1606.  
Robert Greene was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1606.  
James [*blank*] seruant to W<sup>m</sup> Johnson was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> October 1606.

1607.

presented  
thus farre. Elizabeth Patch was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of february 1607.  
Susanna Patch was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of february 1607.  
Thomas Cramphorne } were buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1607.  
Joan Cramphorne }  
Alce Patch } were buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1607.  
Mary Patch }  
Elizabeth Patch, widowe, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1607.





Margarett Isahac the younger was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1607.  
Margarett Woodcrofte was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of October 1607.  
presented  
thus farre. Thomas Hawkins was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of October 1607.

1608.

Katerine Webb was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1608.  
George Abraham was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1608.  
John Isahack was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1608.  
Jane Heard was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of September 1608.  
Thomas Hammond was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1608.  
John Kinge was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj of October.  
Thomas King's wife was buried the ix day of October 1608.  
Margeret Isaac was buryed y<sup>e</sup> xij of Januarie.  
Ry<sup>l</sup> Beere was buryed y<sup>e</sup> xvj of Januarie in y<sup>e</sup> prysh of Vckington w<sup>th</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> const. of y<sup>e</sup> pson.  
Edward Atkins was buryed y<sup>e</sup> vij of ffebruarye.  
John Scarlet was buryed y<sup>e</sup> xiiij of februarye.

1609.

Agnis Watts was buryed y<sup>e</sup> second day of Julie 1609.  
John Welham was buried y<sup>e</sup> second day September.  
Willm Jonson was buryed y<sup>e</sup> seaventh of ffebruary.  
Elizabeth Hammon was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij of february.

1610.

Elizabeth Bachelor was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij of Maye.  
John Green was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij of September.  
Jhon Duckerett was buryed the 29 of December.  
Jhon Knyght was buryed the 15 of Januarye.

1611.

John Cabett was buryed the 19 of Julye.  
John Richardson <sup>1</sup> buried  
Edward Sharp.<sup>1</sup>  
John Raymund.<sup>1</sup>  
Thomas Prentice y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Mary Welham <sup>1</sup>  
Thomas Corby buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1611.

1612.

John Heard was Buried the 6 daye of Aprill 1611.  
Susan Parsloe daughter of Richard Parsloe buried the eyghte of June.

<sup>1</sup> No dates given.

Elizabeth Warren the wife of Thomas Warren was buried the 27 day of february 1612.  
Roberte Abshawe the soone of Richard Abshawe was buried the 28 day of february 1612.

1613.

Margret Parsloe the wife of John Parsloe was buried the 19 day of August 1613.  
Leonard Cañige was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1613.  
[*blank*] Gouldinge widdowe was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day (*of*) January 1613.  
Richard Nokes the sonne of William Nokes was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January año p<sup>r</sup>di<sup>o</sup>.  
[*blank*] Glasscocke the wife of William Glasscocke was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of february 1613.  
Sindeny Chorlton the daughter of John Chorlton was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of february 1613.  
John Best servant vnto M<sup>r</sup> Durming was burried the weeke after S<sup>t</sup> Jeames Tide.  
Susann Sparrowe the daughter of Gabriell Sparrowe. 1615.  
September 28 daie.  
Marie Reed the daughter of francis Reed was burried. 1615.

1615.

Nicholas Abshawe was burried the weeke after witsuntide 1615.  
Robert Prentyse was buryed about All Saints. 1615.  
Mary Welles daughter of Thomas Welles was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of December 1615.  
Johan Scarlett was buryed in Januarye 1615.

1616.

George Ricot servant to S<sup>r</sup> Tho : Gurney buried in Harvest. 1616.  
Margaret Bell (?) buried in November.  
Thomas Warren buried in December.  
Elizabeth Sparrow buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of January.  
Joane Ady, in february.<sup>1</sup>  
Richard Damm in March.<sup>1</sup>  
John Bunting.<sup>1</sup>

1617.

John Sammon, in Aprill.<sup>1</sup>  
Joane, maydeservant to M<sup>r</sup> Lathum. April.<sup>1</sup>  
Wednesday in Easter Weeke, Sparowes wife buried.  
A strangers child, buried October 22. 1617.  
goodwife Sammon buried Nouember 18. 1617.  
Amy Sammon daughter to Walter Sammon buried Nouember 19 1617.  
goodman Hole buried Nouember 21. 1617.  
Anne Tooker y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas buried December 23, 1617.  
Jeane Wellam y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward buried December 29. 1617.

<sup>1</sup> No date of month given.





A child of Edward Bunting buried January seventh 1617.  
Martha Patch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew buried January 24. 1617.  
Margarett Langfeild buried March 7. 1617.  
Christopher Bell buried March 15. 1617.  
John Webbe buried March 16. 1617.

### Año Doñni 1618.

Obadia Bradshaw, Clerk was buried the 13 day of October in Anno Doñni 1618.

### 1619.

John Beda, Clerk, was buried the 10 day of Aprill 1619.  
Thoñs Heard sonne of Ralph Heard was buried the 8 of Aprill.  
August 20<sup>mo</sup> was buried Margret Gylderson, widdowe.  
January 23 was buried Susanna Harris daughter of Beniamin Harris.  
February 18 was buried John Drywood sonne of Thomas Drywood.

### 1620.

Aprill 3 was buried William Francis.  
December 22 was buried Judith the wife of Daniell Sparrow.  
December 28 was buried Thomas Benson the sonne of John Benson.  
Januarie 5 was buried William Hall the sonne of John Hall.  
Januarie 9 was buried John Mott late servant to M<sup>r</sup> Durning.  
Januarie 10 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Benjamin HARRISSE.  
Febru: 4 was buried Susanne the wife of Thomas Hyndes.  
Febru: 13 was buried Dorathea the wife of John Bensonne.  
March 21 was buried George the sonne of John Steele.

### 1621.

June 26 was buried John James.  
October 31 was buried Thomas the sonne of Walter Salmon.  
Nouember 13 was buried Mother Low widdow about fourscore yeares old.  
December 7 was buried Bennet the daughter of Ralphe Heard.

### 1622.

March 25 was buried Robert the sonne of John Abraham.  
March 28 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Aspshaw.  
August 21 was buried Richard Heatly late seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Willmer.  
August 29 was buried Susan the wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Latham.  
on the same day was buried Edward Wellam.  
September 30 was buried John Thorne.  
November 21 was buried Alice the wife of Edward Wilie.  
December 12 was buried M<sup>r</sup> William Latham, Gentleman.  
December 27 was buried John Benson.



Januarie 25 was buried Anne the daughter of William Godney & Margaret his wife.  
Februarie 20 was buried Susan the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Driwoode.  
March 3 was buried William a littell infant the sonne of William James.  
March 18 was buried Annice the wife of the fore sayd William James.

1623.

August 23 was buried Henry the sonne of John Abraham.  
February 27 was buried Richard Noble, taylor.

1624.

Aprill 14 was buried Jane the daughter of William Godney.  
August 13 was buried Margaret the daughter of William Godney.  
August 18 was buried James Chamber of London, Gentleman.  
September 7<sup>th</sup> was buried Martin Edwin of Colchester, goldsmith.  
October 29<sup>th</sup> was buried Margaret the wife of Phillip Butler.  
Nouember 5<sup>t</sup> was buried Walter Sañon.  
December 2 was buried Joane the daughter of Matthew Patch.  
December 12 was buried Joane Hoole, widdow.  
February the 20 was buried Mary Adcocke alias Garrold.  
March 5 was buried Andrew Porter.  
March 9 was buried Richard the sonne of Matthew Patch & Joane his wife.

1625.

March 25 was buried John Steele, husbandman.  
Aprill 25 was buried Thomas the sonne of John Hall.  
May 20 was buried Thomas Wells, Inneholder.  
Julie 12 was buried Sarah the wife of Richard Aspshaw.  
August 31 was buried William Hodges a stranger of London.  
September 5 was buried Thomas Wright a stranger out of Yorkeshire.  
M<sup>r</sup> James Iken, Rector, & Edward Shepheard, Curate huj<sup>s</sup> parochiæ.  
September 22 was buried Anne fleet the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> fleet a Citizen of London.  
October 9 was buried Margaret the daughter of John Hall.  
October 10 was buried Peregrine the sonne of John Steele & Joane his wife, now a widdow.  
Decēber 13 was buried Anne Clarke seruant to goodyf Ereswell.  
Januarie 3 was buried John the sonne of John Steele & Joane his wife, now a widdow.  
— was buried William the sonne of Richard Baker.  
March 19 was buried William Damme, labourer

1626.

March 25 was buried Joane the daughter of John Hall.  
March 30 was buried Milcah Benson widdow.





eodem die was buried Anne Harrice the daughter of Edward Harrice of South Okenden.

May 6 was buried Alexander Creswell labourer.

May 26 was buried Joane Aspsley a girle & seruant to the widdow Webb.

July 27 was buried Edward the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathum.

Septēber 19 was buried Catherine the daughter of John Abraham.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28 was buried Margaret the second wife of Richard Aspshaw.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 31 was buried John Hall a Carpenter.

November 17 was buried Annice the daughter of Matthew Patch.

February 18 was buried Joane the wife of Richard Parslowe.

March 4 was buried John Glouer.

### Anno 1627.

April 6 was buryed Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Ady.

April 12 was buried Alexander the sonne of Alexander Creswell deceased. and Catherine the daughter of John Seton.

April 14 was buryed Jane the wife of Robert Sparrow.

April 16 was buried John Gill, a stranger of little Busted.

April 22 was buried ffrancis Widginton seruant to Tho. Hawkins.

May 9 was buried Phebe Buckingham, maid seruant to the widdow Creswell.

June 7 was buried William Debnam seruant to Sir Thomas Gurney.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29 was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lathū the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathū.

Januarie 29 was buried Elizabeth Hall the daughter of John Hall deceased.

ffebruarie 9 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Drywood.

ffebru: 11 was buried Matthew Patch.

ffebruarie 22 was buried Judith the daughter of Thomas Hawkins.

March 19 was buried William the sonne of Mathew Patch deceased.

### Anno 1628.

April 15<sup>th</sup> was buried Joshuah the sonne of Thomas Cooper.

May 21 was buried Christopher Garrold, labourer.

August 14 was buried Richard the sonne of John Abraham.

Januar: 6 was buried Cornelius the sonne of Thomas Cooper the miller.

— 25 was buried M<sup>r</sup> William Piddocke.

### 1629.

Aprill 24 was buried Jane the wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Maule, clarke.

May 9 was buried James [*blank*] the seruante of S<sup>r</sup> Tho: Gourney, knight.

— 15 was buried Mary the daughter of John Notte

Heere is to bee added

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12 was buried Mary the wife of Thomas Stockbridge.  
— was buried Thomas the sonne of Tho : Stockbridge.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23 was buried Thomas the sonne of Richard Price.  
hitherto presented the last visitation April 5 1630.

1630.

Aprill 12 was buried Nicholas the sonne of John Neull.  
August 26 was buried Jeffery [*blank*] a stranger.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Lathū gent.  
— 21 was buried Dorothy the wife of John Patch of South-Ockendon.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 9 was buried Edward Wily.  
— 23 was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Kimbroe Spencer widowe the late wife of  
Ethelberte Spencer, D<sup>r</sup> of Physicke.  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 23 was buried John Benson.  
— 30 was buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tydor.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15 was buried Anne Catline widowe.  
sic est Ja<sup>s</sup>. Iken, rector.

1631.

Aprill 4 was buried Elizabeth Colborne the wife of Tho : Colborne,  
stranger.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Jennings.  
— 21 was buried John Kinge of Orsett, by a fall by misadventure  
frō his horse.  
— 31 was buried Anne the wife of Thomas Hall.  
Janua<sup>ry</sup> 7 was buried Lawrence Willcox, stranger.  
hitherto transcribed.

1632.

Aprill 10 was buried Cornelius Speringe Esquir.  
May 4 was buried Richard Harward, Stranger.  
June 5 was buried Andrewe Stansted the sonne of Margrett late the  
wife of Andrew Stansted, for the presente of William Hampton.  
June 5 was buried Tho : Hall.  
— was buried Thrime (?) Lambe.  
Feb. 24 was buried Isaak the sonne of John Nott.  
March 15 was buried Mary the daughter of John Nott.

1633.

Aprill 28 was buried Henery Graygoose.  
May 9 was buried Jos : Sparrowe.  
July 6 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Jeremie Potter.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 was buried Richarde Hall.

1634.

Aprill 1 was buried Thomas Ady.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 25 was buried Hesther the daughter of William Birde stranger  
whoe dwelled as hee said in Strowde neere Rochester in Kente.





Octob<sup>r</sup> 1 was buried Sarah the wife of Williā Birde aboue saide.  
January 7 was buried Sarah the daughter of James Iken, rector.  
Feb. 3. was buried Dorothy Hodgson.

1635.

Aprill 8 was buried Tho : Tydore.  
May 4. was buried Edwarde the sonne of Roberte Parsloe.  
July 23. was buried Susan Mountague.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 31. was buried Joane the daughter of William Treacher.  
March 5. was buried Anne Webbe widowe.  
— 14 was buried Mary the wife of Richarde Prise.

1636.

May 22. was buried Elizabeth the wife of Robert Parsloe.  
— 27 was buried Roberte Parsloe.  
June 8 was buried Richard Parsloe.  
— 9 was buried Thomas Couper.  
July 6 was buried Faith Welham widowe.  
— was buried John Barker.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 13 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bradshawe Citisen and Goldsmith  
of London.  
— 14. was buried Margery the wife of John Stockbridge.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 25 was buried Faith the wife of Thomas Hudson, cittisen and  
Haberdasher of London.  
January 26 was buried Ralph Hearde.

1637.

July 31 was buried George Manne, Stranger.  
August 19 was buried Elizabeth Sandborne.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 17 was buried Sarah the daughter of George Brown of London.  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 14 was buried Mary Rumforde.  
— 21 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of William Remington.  
Feb. 2. was buried Margrete Hawkins.  
March 6 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Lathū the  
yonger.

Sic est Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken, rector.

1638.

April 12 was buried Katherine the daughter of Henrie Ompherie.  
August 13 was buried John Nadson a servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathum  
the elder.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 5 was buried Richard the sonne of Richard Aspshaw.  
— 11 was buried Hester Yarworth.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 9 was buried Susanna the daughter of William Treacher.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10 was buried Peter a nurse childe from S<sup>t</sup> Swithen, London.  
January 3 was buried Joane the wife of John Aberham.  
— 31 were buricd Joane Noble widowe, and Jerimy the sonne of  
George Sañon.



## 1639.

Aprill 12 was buried Elizabeth Garoll.  
 May 6 was buried John Parsloe.  
 July 7 was buried Roberte the sonne of Gabriell Colforde.  
 — 28 was buried Frauncis the sonne of John Nott.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16 was buried Susan the wife of George Lewes.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 11 was buried Henery Auditor.  
 — 28 was buried Richarde the sonne of Thomas Mosse.  
 Jan. 19. was buried Thomas Mosse.  
 Feb. 13. was buried John the sonne of Roberte Jackson.

## 1640.

March 25 was buried Richard the sonne of Mary Mosse widowe.  
 — 31 was buried Mary Mosse widowe.  
 May 9 was buried Faith the daughter of John Barker.  
 — 27 was buried Mary the daughter of William Hanly of Orsett.  
 August 10 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of George Abraham.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 4 was buried Gabriell the sonne of Mr. James Siluerlocke.  
 January 5 was buried John Pratt.  
 — 12 was buried Elizabeth the wife of John Butcher & Thomas  
 Burnett.  
 — 13 was buried Christopher Garoll & Ruth the wife of John  
 Barker.  
 — 17 was buried John Nott.  
 — 19 was buried Elizabeth Musgraue of Stanford le hope, widowe.  
 March 11 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Tho : Causon.

## 1641.

Aprill 7 was buried James the sonne of Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken, rector of this parish.  
 — 19 was buried Elias Pond, stranger.  
 August 24 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Aspshawe.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 was buried Joane the wife of John Terlinge.  
 Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 18 was buried John Reynolds.  
 Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 28 was buried Isabell the wife of Henry Humphry.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3 was buried Thomas the sonne of John Barker.  
 March 4 was buried John Terlinge.

## 1642.

Aprill 1. was buried Gabriell the sonne of Richarde Aspshawe. nuper-  
 rimè natus.  
 May 14 was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Bradshawe, widowe, brought from  
 Barkyn.  
 June 19 was buried Henery the sonne of Anthony Auditor.  
 July 29 was buried Richarde the sonne of Richard Stonarde, nuperrimè  
 natu<sup>s</sup>.  
 August 3 was buried William Glibbens.  
 March 7 was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Siluerlocke the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Siluerlocke.





1643.

April 3 was buried Richard the sonne of George Potter of [*blank*]  
 May 3 was buried Thomasin the daughter of George Abraham.  
 Sic est Ja<sup>s</sup> Iken, rector.  
 June 8 was buried Audry Auditor.  
 July 26 was buried William Albone, by misadventure killed in the  
 warren.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Jasper Kinsmaine of  
 Hornden.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 18 was buried a stranger, from Ipswich as hee saide.  
 Feb. 3 was buried Sarah the daughter of John Potter of Curringhā.  
 6 was buried Edward Buntinge.

1644.

Aprill 12 was buried John Abraham.  
 May 16 was buried Fraunces the wife Daniell Peshy.  
 Plague. } was buried Elisabeth the wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Powell.  
 was buryed Anthony Auditor.  
 was buryed a stranger and her childe.  
 was buryed a Child of widdow Burnett's.  
 was buryed a Child of Peter Turner's.  
 was buryed Jeane the wife of John Clarke.  
 ffebr. 28 was buryed Daniel Pechy of this parish.

1645.

Apr. 26 was buryed [*blank*] the wife of Jeremy Potter.  
 May 10 was buryed Elizabeth the daughter of Eliza. Charleton.  
 — was buried James the sonne of James Siluerlock Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 — was buried Ruth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pullyn.  
 Sept. 6 was buried a Child of John Bunting's.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buryed [*blank*] the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ric. Bradley.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> was buryed M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Cheveley the wife of M<sup>r</sup> William  
 Cheueley daughter to y<sup>e</sup> Ledy Eliza. H.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 was buryed [*blank*] the soñe of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Sachfield of Lond.

1646.

May 2<sup>d</sup> was buried Thomas Pullin of this parish.  
 — 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary the wife of Henry Sparrow.  
 — 17<sup>th</sup> was buried Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Lathū Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> of this  
 parish.  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> was buried Robert Jackson of this pish, hee dyed Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Reade, shee dyed  
 Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> was buried Eliza y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo. Dañe, she dyed  
 Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was buried Roger Lawrence, Inhabitant of this pish, hee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

\_\_\_\_\_ was buried Margaret the wife of John Bunting. shee dyed  
[*blank*].  
Jan y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> was buried Gabriel Colford of Stifford Clayes, hee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.

1647.

June the 16<sup>th</sup> was buried old widdow Auditor, shee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was buried Sevyll [*blank*] servant to y<sup>e</sup> widd. Colford of Stifford Clayes  
Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buried [*blank*] a Souldier quartered then at W<sup>m</sup> Finche's.  
\_\_\_\_\_ y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> was buried John y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Samuel Bretton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Wenington deceas'd.  
\_\_\_\_\_ y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> was buried [*blank*] Day of this parish. hee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Dan : Lathum, Rector.  
Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> was buried Judeth Colford.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 12<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Glasse, S<sup>r</sup>v<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bradshaw of Stifford Clayes.  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> was buried Dame Elizabeth Heighã the relict of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Heigham, at her decease y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Silverlock Esq. of this parish. shee dyed Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>.

1648.

March 29<sup>th</sup> was buried John Motte Servant to John Swallow of Stifford Clayes. hee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> was buried Margaret [*blank*] servant to John Swallowe of Stifford Clayes. shee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 22<sup>th</sup> was buried [*blank*] Servant to John Swallowe of Stifford Clayes. hee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.  
August 11<sup>th</sup> was buried Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo: Ramsey of this parish. shee dyed y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day in Child bedd.  
Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Peachy S<sup>r</sup>v<sup>t</sup> to John Swallowe of Stifford Clayes.  
Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Euster of this parish.  
\_\_\_\_\_ y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> was buried [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of [*blank*] Griffith of this parish.  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> was buried a mayd serv<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman's.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 19 was buried John Clarke of this parish.  
mch 14<sup>th</sup> was buried John Stockbridge Inhabitant of this pish.

1649.

[*blank*] was buried M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Bradshaw of Stifford Clayes.  
Nov. y<sup>e</sup> [*blank*] was buried y<sup>e</sup> wife of Goodman Salmon.  
[*blank*] was buried a Child of [*blank*] Barlinge of Chappel end.





## 1650.

May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was buried a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Scrogg's.  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Añe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ric. Abshaw.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> was buried another Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Scrogg's.  
 — was buried Reuben y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Richard Abshawe.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bradley of this pish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28 was buried a Mayde S<sup>r</sup>v<sup>t</sup> of Goodm : Swallowes.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 29 was buried Goodman Bastwicke of this pish.  
 — also a mayde Serv<sup>t</sup> of Jo : Swallowes.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was buried [blank] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Devenish.  
 Dan : Lathum, Rector.  
 mch y<sup>e</sup> 15 was buried John Barker, Inhabitant of this parish.

## 1651.

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> was buried Dorithy the wife of John Damme.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> was buried Richard Abshaw, Inhabitant of this parish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Edward Chapman. Inhabitant of y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> was buried an Infant Stillborne, y<sup>e</sup> Child of M<sup>r</sup> Derby  
 Min<sup>r</sup> of Chalke in Kent.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Lawrence of this Parish,  
 Drowned in a ditch in S. Ockendon parish. the say<sup>d</sup> Katherine was  
 first y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Heard of this pish, at her Death y<sup>e</sup> Relict of  
 Roger Lawrence.  
 — [was buried . . . the daughter of <sup>1</sup>] M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Devenish.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> was buried John Aiscough y<sup>e</sup> miller of this parish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> was buried [blank] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Goodman Turpentine.  
 — 29 was buried Goodman Bastwick of this parish.  
 [blank] was buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Swallowe, before y<sup>e</sup> relict  
 of Gab : Colford.

## 1652.

April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> was buried Richard Vpperley of this parish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> was buried Ralph [blank] a Warrener.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary the daughter of Jo : Stockbridge deceased.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth Charleton of this parish.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> was buried George Salmon, Senio<sup>r</sup> of this parish.  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> [blank] was buried Aaron a Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr. Saltonstall.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was buried William Chapman, Inhabitant of this parish.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> was buried Sarah the wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Silverlock Esq<sup>r</sup> of this  
 pish.  
 Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> was buried William Bell, Inhabitant of this parish.  
 Dan : Lathum, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## 1653.

March . . . was buried a Child of Goodman Cockes in this parish.  
 [blank] was buried a maid servant of M<sup>r</sup> Hill's.  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> was buried Goodman Butcher of this parish.

<sup>1</sup> Cancelled in Register.



July 15 was buried Goodwife Bunting.

— 15 was buried Gabriel Bryan.

July 20 was buried a Servant of Goodman finch. he of this parish.

August 7. was buried Goodman Hoy of this parish.

Septem̄r 9 was buried a child of Goodman Young's of this parish.

Jan. 8 was buried [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> finch of this parish.

Hier : Potkin, Rector.

1654.

May 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Thomas Cooper y<sup>e</sup> brother of John Cooper, formerly of this prsh.

May 12 was buried Christian y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hill of this parish.

July . . . was buried a Child of W<sup>m</sup> Young's of this parish.

Novem̄r 18<sup>th</sup> was buried John Speering of London, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

ffeb. 17<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bradshaw of this parish.

1655.

Aprill 5 was buried y<sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Browne of this parish.

May 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Mary Apshaw.

July 3 was buried a Servant to Goodwife Stockbridge, accidentally slayne with a Gunn.

August 9 was buried y<sup>e</sup> widdow Read.

— 17 y<sup>e</sup> widdow Ascough was buried.

August 27<sup>th</sup> was buried Richard Stonard of this parish.

1656.

Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> was buried y<sup>e</sup> widdow Hoy of this parish.

August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Redland.

Novem̄r 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Rose Buffet y<sup>e</sup> relict of Richard Stonard last y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Buffet.

ffeb : 12<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hill of this parish.

1657.

J . . . . 24<sup>th</sup> was buried John Hoyden, Senior, of this parish.

May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bigg y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bigg of London and the relict of John Speering Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Novem̄r 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Erling of this parish.

1658.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Richard Stafford, laborer of this parish.

May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Watts of this parish.





Septembꝛ 10<sup>th</sup> was buried Benjamin Sharvill y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Benjamin Sharvil of this p<sup>sh</sup>.  
Septembꝛ 23<sup>th</sup> was buried Nicholas Collop y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Nicholas & Jane, of this prish.  
Septembꝛ y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Potter.  
Octobr 10 was buried Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Gualter Browne.  
Novembꝛ y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> was buried Jone Erling y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Goodwif Erling of this prish.  
The same day was buried Goodwife Bugby of Langdown Hills.

1659.

May 18 was buried Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of goodman Tibalds of Greys.  
June 18 was buried a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Havercamp's.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Lathum Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 29 was buried Edward Bastwick.  
Hier : Potkin, Rector.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> was buried Mathias y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathias Pudiford.  
Novembꝛ y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was buried John Hazel slayn in y<sup>e</sup> chalkpit by y<sup>e</sup> fall of chalk.  
The same day was buried James Crouch sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
Decembꝛ 25<sup>th</sup> was buried a child of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lacy's of Aveley parish.  
Decembꝛ 30<sup>th</sup> was buried Henry Sparrow of this parish, a smith.  
January y<sup>e</sup> 26 was buried Anne Auditor a poore widdow of this parish.  
feb : 13<sup>th</sup> was buried Walter Browne sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> was buried y<sup>e</sup> widdow Whitbread formerly y<sup>e</sup> widdow Erling.

1660.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6 was buried John y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Walter Browne deceased.  
January the 30<sup>th</sup> was buried William finch y<sup>e</sup> elder.  
february y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was buried John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Garnons, Rector of Little Thorock.  
february y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Garnons y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Garnons.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buried M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Garnons, Rector of Little Thorock.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> was buried [*blank*] the wife of Edward Read.

1661.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> was buried Edward Watts, warriner.  
July 8<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Potter slayn in a chalk pitt.  
July 23 was buried Edward Read of this parish, warriner.  
January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> were buried a child of Goodman Glascoke's & a child of Joanna Hill's.  
february y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Katharine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Redland.  
feb : y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> was buried Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Potter.

1662.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> was buried John y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Benjamin Sharvell.  
May 3<sup>d</sup> was buried the widdow Crouch.

Jan. 16 was buried the widdow Chapman.  
ffeb: 2<sup>d</sup> was buried Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bunting.  
ffeb. 6 was buried Christoph<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Sterling.  
ffeb. 9 was buried W<sup>m</sup> Bufford of Stifford Claves.  
The same day was buried Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Arthur Glascock.  
ffeb. 14 was buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis Cranfield.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> was buried Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Poland.

1663.

June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> was buried [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas ffeast.  
Octobr 31 was buried Goodwife Apperly a poore widdow.  
March 7<sup>th</sup> was buried John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Feast.

1664.

May 22<sup>th</sup> was Buryed Thomas the sonne of Maurice & Rebecca Price.  
May 26 was Buryed Richard Hills, Sexton of this parish.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary a servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Lathum.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> was buried John y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Beniamin Sharvell.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>r</sup> John Lathum sonne to Thomas Lathū Esq.  
deceased.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary Glascou servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Lathum.

1665.

March 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Anne Humphry of this parish.  
Aprill 29<sup>th</sup> was buried Edward Glouer of this parish.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> was buried John Bunting y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bunting of this  
parish.  
July 23<sup>th</sup> was buried Francis Read y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Francis Read of this  
parish.  
Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Reignolds.  
Novembr 24<sup>th</sup> was buried Dame Isiodora Heyman y<sup>e</sup> Relict of S<sup>r</sup> Henry  
Heyman, Ba<sup>t</sup>.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> was buried Jeremiah Potter of this parish.

1666.

June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Remington of this p<sup>rs</sup><sup>h</sup>.  
July 13<sup>th</sup> was buried y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Goff of this parish.  
July 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Hier: Potkin Rector  
of this Parish.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Jonathan Farris of this parish.  
Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was buried a poore stranger.  
Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> was buried a child of Isaack Hauksbee of this parish.

1667.

Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> was buried W<sup>m</sup> Remington, an Almsman of y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> was buried Isaack Hauksbee of this parish.





August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried a poore stranger who dyed in Tarling's barn.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> was buried a child of Maurice Price of y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
January 21<sup>th</sup> was buried James Silverlock Esq<sup>r</sup> of this parish.  
Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> was buried John Stallowbrass.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> was buried Benjamin Sharvill of this parish.

1668.

May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth Butcher, widdow.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> was buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nathaniel Middleton.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was buried a poore Travelling woman; she died at y<sup>e</sup>  
widdow finch.  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> was buried Arthur Glascock, sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish.

1669.

May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> was buried a servant maid of Gregory Potter's.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> was buried a stranger y<sup>t</sup> wrought heere in harvest.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Lathum the eldest of London  
Gentleman.  
Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried Christopher Redland, Carpenter.

1670.

May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> was buried the widdow Stockbridg.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Robert Potter.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Berry.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> was buried Mr. Thomas Stanly.  
Januar. 30<sup>th</sup> was buried Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Sañon.

1671 and 1672.

*(No entries.)*

1673.

M<sup>r</sup> Hierom Podkin Rector of this parish was buried Aprill the fourth.  
Mary the wife of Thomas Hopkins was buried August the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
ffrances Bridges widdow was buried September the first.  
Sarah the wife of John Bastwick was buried October the twenty eighth.  
Charles Bacon was buried ffebruary 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Margaret Cole was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
John Sherbolt was buried March the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomasin Potter was buried March the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Denzill Price. Rector.

Bvrialls 1674.

May 3<sup>d</sup> Daniel Woodfine.  
May 17<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Hawksby.  
Decemb: 17<sup>th</sup> John Silverlock.  
Jan: 9<sup>th</sup> widdow Berry.

*(No entries between 1674 and 1678.)*



A List off Burials Since the Act of Burying in flannel was in force,  
viz. from the twentie fourth off August Anno Dñi 1678 and the affidavits  
that were made according to that Act.

### 1678.

Sep<sup>tr</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Susana Swan buried. affidavit came Sep<sup>tr</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
September 17. M<sup>r</sup> Denzil Price late Rector was bury'd the affidavit off  
his having been buried in Woollen was made Sep<sup>tr</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
September . . . Henry Wilkinson Bury'd. affid : came Sep<sup>tr</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
October . . . M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Lathum Widdow was buried. the affidavit was  
returned October 18<sup>th</sup>.  
October . . . Elizabeth Glover of Litle Thurrock was buried in this  
parish, the affidavit was returned October 29<sup>th</sup>.  
October 31<sup>th</sup> William Hopkins a child was buried. the affidavit was  
returned November 4<sup>th</sup>.  
November . . . Elizabeth White was buried, & the affidavit came  
No<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

James Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 1678.

December . . . 78 Anne ffordon was buried. the affidavit was brought  
Jařy 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Jařy 12<sup>th</sup> Blanch Holland was buried. an affidavit was brought  
Jařy 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Febřy 4<sup>th</sup> Henry Tomlin was buried. an affidavit was brought Feb.  
12<sup>th</sup>.  
Febřy 13<sup>th</sup> Barbary ffinch widow, was buried. an affidavit was brought  
Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>.

### Anno 1679.

Aprill . . . 1679. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Lathum was buried and no affidavit returned.  
Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> Peter Barnet was buried. the affidavit was brought May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Aprill last. Elizabeth White was buried. the affidavit was brought  
May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
May 22<sup>d</sup> Thomas Watson a stranger was buried. the affidavit came off  
w<sup>ch</sup> the churchwarden was duly informed.  
May 28<sup>th</sup> Goodman Bunting was buried. affidavit was brought June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
May 29<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lathum off Stifford hall was buried. the affidavit  
was brought June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
July 12<sup>th</sup> Anne Tomlin was buried. the affidavit came July 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Ja : Robertson.  
October 25<sup>th</sup> The widdow Becket was buried the affidavit was brought  
November 2<sup>d</sup>.  
November 23<sup>d</sup> George Stevens a child was buried. the affidavit was  
brought Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
December 27<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lathum, Spinster was buried. the affidavit  
brought Jařy 2<sup>d</sup>.  
March 19<sup>th</sup> John Price a child son to Maurice Price was buried. the  
affidavit was brought March 24<sup>th</sup>.

James Robertson, Rector.





### Anno 1680.

- April 18<sup>th</sup> John Parker was buried. the affidavit came April 19<sup>th</sup>.  
May 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Proctor was buried. the affidavit was given in June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
October 19 Richard Hopkins the Son of Thomas Hopkins was buried.  
the affidavit was returned Octob. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
August 10<sup>th</sup> 1680. (*sic*) Elizabeth Chadburn wife to Michael Chadburn  
was buried. the affidavit was returned August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
November 19<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Brown a child, the son of Samuel Browne was  
buried. the affidavit brought the next day.  
December 4<sup>th</sup> Barbary Salmon the daughter off George Salmon was  
buried. the affidavit was brought the ii<sup>th</sup>.  
Jařy 9<sup>th</sup> Jane Norris daughter off John Norris was buried. the affidavit  
was brought Jařy 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Jařy 12<sup>th</sup> William ffinch off West Thurrock was buried. the affidavit  
was brought Jařy 17.  
Febřy 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Hawkins a child was buried. the affidavit was brought  
Feb. 22.  
Febřy 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Stogdale was buried. the affidavit was brought  
Febřy 27<sup>th</sup>.  
March 11<sup>th</sup> [*blank*] Mason off West Thurrock was buried the affidavit  
was brought March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
March 15<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Hawkins was buried. the affidavit was brought  
March 22<sup>d</sup>.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1681.

- April 13<sup>th</sup> John Ebbat was buried : the affidavit was made Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>.  
April 17<sup>th</sup> Michael Chadburn was buried : the affidavit was returned  
April 21<sup>th</sup>.  
June 19 Mary Cary was buried. the affidavit was returned 25.  
July 18. Josias Doñcet was buried : the affidavit was given in July 26<sup>th</sup>.  
July 25<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Harris was buried. the affidavit was returned July  
31<sup>th</sup>.  
August 13<sup>th</sup> John Wein a traveller was buried. the affidavit brought  
August 20<sup>th</sup>.  
October 16<sup>th</sup> Julian Potter the wife of John Potter was buried. the  
affidavit was brought Octob. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
November 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Silverlock Rector of Litle Thurrock was  
buried. the affidavit was returned Novemb. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
November 23<sup>d</sup> Thomas Proctor was buried. the affidavit was brought  
November 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Jařy 14<sup>th</sup> Robert Purley was buried. the affidavit was brought Jařy  
20<sup>th</sup>.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1682.

- October 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Perry a child was buried. the affidavit was  
returned October 21 from M<sup>r</sup> R. Palmer of Grays.  
Jařy 8<sup>th</sup> William White a child was buried. the affidavit was given in  
Jařy 11<sup>th</sup> being made before Robert Bateman Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Jařy 13<sup>th</sup> Joane Carey widow was buried. the affidavit was given in  
Jařy 20<sup>th</sup> made to Richard Barret Esquire.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1683.

were Buried as followes.

June 26<sup>th</sup> John Potter was Buried : the affidavit was given in June 23<sup>d</sup>  
made before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford of Avely.

June 27<sup>th</sup> Susanna Camper, Spinster, was buried. the affidavit was  
brought July 2<sup>d</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer, Vicar of Grayes.

September 21<sup>th</sup> John Williams a Child was buried. the affidavit was  
given in the 28 made before M<sup>r</sup> Sands, Curat of Orset.

Jařy 25<sup>th</sup> Susanna Russel servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Lathum was buried the affidavit  
was returned the 31<sup>th</sup> made before M. Palmer.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

These above named affidavits were delivered to ffrancis Mildmay  
Esq. of Marks, on of his majesties justices of the peace for this County  
of Essex at the generall quarter Sessions held at Chelmsford April the  
8<sup>th</sup> 1684.

### Anno 1684.

August 29 ffrances Ebbat widdow, of Chadwel was buried the affidavit  
was returned September 9<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer, Vic : of  
Grayes.

December 9<sup>th</sup> Anne Powel a child was buried. the affidavit was re-  
turned December 15<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer Vic : of  
Grayes.

ffbruary 14<sup>th</sup> Mathias Puttiphar a child was buried. the affidavit  
brought ffebry 20<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Ja : Crawford, Vicar of Avely.

ffbruary 17<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffeast was buryed. the affidavit was returned  
ffbruary 24<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Jo : Stedman, Curate of S. Okendon.

March 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth English was buryed. the affidavit was returned  
the 23<sup>d</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Sands, Curat of Orsett.

Ja : Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 1685.

April 1<sup>st</sup> John White was buried. the affidavit was returned the 7<sup>th</sup>  
made to M<sup>r</sup> Crawford vicar of Alvely.

May 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Huntingford was buryed. the affidavit was returned  
May 8<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Palmer Vicar of Grayes.

June 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Stonehowse a child was buryed. the affidavit was  
returned June 27<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford vicar of Avely.

September 13<sup>th</sup> Edward Bowman was buryed. the affidavit was returned  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer M<sup>ñr</sup> of Grayes.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> Andrew Stone was buryed. the affidavit was returned Jařy  
8<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer M<sup>ñr</sup> of Grayes.

Jařy 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Cooke was buryed. the affidavit was given in Jařy 9<sup>th</sup>  
made before M<sup>r</sup> Nath : Sonds of Orsett.





Jařy 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Stacy was buried. the affidavit was return'd Jary 10<sup>th</sup>  
made before M<sup>r</sup> Ja : Crawford, vicar of Avely.  
March 19. Richard Hawkins was buried. the affidavit was returned  
March 26<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Grayes.  
Ja : Robertson. Rector. Thomas Joyce. Churchwarden.

### Anno 1686.

March 27 Lancelott Cooke a child was buried. the affidavit was returned  
April 1<sup>st</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Sonds of Orsett.  
June 15<sup>th</sup> Sara Hopkins wife of Tho. Hopkins was buried. the affidavit  
was returned the 18<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bowyer Minister of  
East Tilbury.  
July 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Motte a child was buried. the affidavit was returned the  
23<sup>d</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Bowyer of East Tilbury.  
August 20<sup>th</sup> John Norton was buried. the affidavit was returned the  
26<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> John Ellis, minister of Horndon.  
Septembr 21<sup>st</sup> Abraham Perry was buried. the affidavit was returned  
the 27<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer, minister of Grayes.  
October 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas Goldsmith was buried. the affidavit was returned  
the 14<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Stains, minister of Langdon hill.  
ffbruary 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sharvill was buried. the affidavit was return'd  
the 8<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> John Stedman, Curat of South Okendon.  
ffbruary 14<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Parker wife to Captain Thomas Parker, was  
buried. the affidavit was returned the 21<sup>st</sup> made before S<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Jeffreys, Knight, Alderman of London.  
March 10<sup>th</sup> Susanna Powell wife to John Powell was buried. the  
affidavit was returned 17 made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Grays.  
March 16 John Powell was buried. the affidavit was returned the 17  
made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer, Minister of Grays.  
March 20<sup>th</sup> Henry Cason was buried. the affidavit was returned the  
26<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford of Avely.  
Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno Dñi 1687

were these buried.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Anthony Guy the affidavit y<sup>t</sup> he was buried in woolen made  
before M<sup>r</sup> Maccalfe, parson of Litle Thurrock was given in Ap. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
August 10<sup>th</sup> Mathew Powell a child. The affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Palmer vicar of Grayes Thurrock was given in August 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Septemb. 3<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Price, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer afore-  
said was given in Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Jařy 10<sup>th</sup> Maurice Price the husband of the fors<sup>d</sup> Rebecca was buried,  
the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Edward Herbert, parson of North  
Okendon was given in Jařy 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Jařy 18<sup>th</sup> John Coal was buried. the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Palmer, parson of Bulfan was given in the same day.  
Jařy 18<sup>th</sup> A stilborne child of William and Martha Corbett, the affidavit  
made before the abovesaid M<sup>r</sup> Palmer was return'd the same day.



Jaſy 20<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Hopkins a Child. the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> James  
 Crawford vicar of Avely was given in Jaſy 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jaſy 22<sup>d</sup> Deborah Guy, the affidavit made before the fores<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Crawford  
 was given in Jaſy 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 febr̄y 4<sup>th</sup> Anne Coal, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer vicar of  
 Grayes was given in febr̄y 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 febr̄y 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Burles, the affidavit given in the 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month,  
 made before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford vicar of Avely.  
 March 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth White a child, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> William  
 Lamplugh vicar of Dagenham was given in the 9<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> William Puttiphar a child was buried, the affidavit made  
 before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford of Avely was given in March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ja : Robertson, Rector. Thomas Joyce, Churchwarden.

### Anno 1688.

were these buried.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Samuel Brown a child, the affidavit was given in the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 made before M<sup>r</sup> John Ellis, vic. of Horndon  
 June 18 William Hopkins a child was buried the affidavit was given in  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Stedman, Rect. of Gr : Warly.  
 August 31<sup>st</sup> Mathias Puttiphar a child, the affidavit was given in Sep<sup>tr</sup>  
 6<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Crawford of Avely.  
 March 23. James Hopkins a child, the affidavit was given in the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 made before M<sup>r</sup> Ellis of Horndon.  
 Ja : Robertson, Rector.

### Anno 1689.

August 18. Edward Burnett was buried, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup>  
 Metcalf Rector of Litle Thurrock was given in the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> Richard Price was buried, the affidavit was made to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward Herbert Rector of North Okendon the same day.  
 September 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas Potter a child was buried, the affidavit was  
 returnd the 24<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hodsdon, Curat of South  
 Okendon.  
 October 21<sup>st</sup> Lydia Byford a child was buried, the affidavit was returned  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Metcalf Rector of Litle Thurrock.  
 October 31<sup>st</sup> A traveller, a stranger was buried : affidavit was return'd  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> No<sup>br</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Hodsdon Curate off Orsett.  
 Jaſy 22<sup>d</sup> George Brown was buried, the affidavit was given in the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 made before M<sup>r</sup> Ireson Curate of South Okendon.  
 Jaſy 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brown was buried, the affidavit given in the 29<sup>th</sup> made  
 before M<sup>r</sup> Ireson afores<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ja. Robertson Rector.

### Anno 1690

were Buryed as followe, in Stifford.

April 30<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Potter : The affidavit of his being buried in woollen  
 was given in May 3<sup>d</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Michael Metcalf, parson of  
 Litle Thurrock.





May 24 John Windall. The affidavit given in the 31<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Ofspring Blackhall parson of South Okendon.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Margaret Brown. The affid. was given in the 7<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hodsdon Curate of Orsett.

June 14<sup>th</sup> Robert Hayward. The affid : was given in the 26<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> John Middleton, parson of Burnam.

August 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Hutton : The affidavit was given in the 28<sup>th</sup> made before William Palmer of Grayes, Esq<sup>r</sup> on of y<sup>e</sup> Majesties Justices of the peace.

August 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Motte a Child : The affidavit was given in September 6<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Mich : Metcalf parson of Litle Thurock.

Octob. 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Byford was buried. The affidavit was given in the 15<sup>th</sup> made before W<sup>m</sup> Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>.

November 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Silverlock a child was buried, the affidavit was given in the 9<sup>th</sup> made before W<sup>m</sup> Palmer of Grayes Esq<sup>r</sup>.

November 30<sup>th</sup> Neil Bartire Rettier a child was buried, the affidavit was given in December 5<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer, minister of Grayes Thurrock.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Richard Hull a child was buried, the affidavit was return'd the 10<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Ofspring Blackhall Rector of South Okendon.  
Ja : Robertson. Rector.

### Anno 1691

were Buryed.

April 2. 1691 was buried M<sup>r</sup> James Wakefield, affidavit return'd 21<sup>st</sup> made before W<sup>m</sup> Palmer of Grayes Esq<sup>r</sup>.

April 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Barker was buried the affidavit was return'd the 9<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Grayes.

September 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Glover was buried, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Edward Herbert, Rec : of North Okend : returned the 9<sup>th</sup>.

—— the 11<sup>th</sup> Margaret Stacy a child was buried, the affidavit was given in the 17<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Mich : Metcalf, Rec : L. Thurr.

December 28<sup>th</sup> William Carter was Buried, the affidavit was return'd the 30<sup>th</sup> made before William Palmer of Grayes Esq.

ffebry 12<sup>th</sup> James Cooke a child was buried, the affidavit was given in the 19<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> John Catchpool, Rec : of Chadwell.

ffebry 20<sup>th</sup> Jane Cook mother of the fores<sup>d</sup> child, wife to John Cook, was buried, the affidavit was given in the 26<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Robert Palmer vicar of Grayes.

ffebry 28<sup>th</sup> Robert ffield, a Twin Child 6 days old was buried, the affidavit was given in the 5<sup>th</sup> March made to M<sup>r</sup> Catchpool, Rec<sup>r</sup> of Chadwell.

March 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Byford a child was Buryed, the affidavit was returned the 15, made before M<sup>r</sup> Blackall Rec<sup>r</sup> of S. Okendon.

March 13<sup>th</sup> Richard ffield a twin child 3 weeks old was buried : the affidavit was returned the 18<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Blackall, R: of S. Okend.

Ja. Robertson, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## Anno 1692

were buried.

March 29. Mary Cooke a child, the affidavit was returned April 4<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Catchpool.

April 8<sup>th</sup> John English aged 84 years was buried, the affidavit was return'd the 11<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Catchpool.

May 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Byford was buried, the affidavit was return'd the 18<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Catchpool.

September 28 Mary Glover was buried, the affidavit was given in Octob. 5<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Hodsdon, Curate of Orsett.

October 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mudge was buried, the affidavit was returned the 8<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Hodsdon, Curate of Orsett.

December 25<sup>th</sup> Francis Pilgrim was buried, the affidavit return'd the 31<sup>st</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Hodsdon, Curate of Orsett.

ffebry 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Howard was buried, the affidavit returned the 8<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> John Catchpool.

Ja : Robertson, Rec :

## Anno Dñi 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

ffebry 24<sup>th</sup> John Clerk of Lincolns Inne Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried, the affidavit was return'd the 28 made before M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlane a Justice of the peace in London.

ffebry 27<sup>th</sup> Mary Harris a young child was buried, the affidavit was return'd the 28<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Mortimer Curat of Grays.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth ffield was buried and with her Mary her daughter was buried, the affidavits given 14<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Mortimer.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Howard a child was buried the affidavit was given in the 13<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> John Catchpool.

Ja : Robertson, Rec :

## Anno 1693.

March 31<sup>st</sup> Richard Sharbolt a child was buried, the affidavit made before M<sup>r</sup> Blackall Rector of South Okēdon was given in April 7<sup>th</sup>.

May 3<sup>d</sup> John Harris, a Child, the affidavit was made [to] M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Mortimer, Curat of Grays, and given in May 5<sup>th</sup>.

June 13 Godmar the son of Rich. Williams was buried, the affidavit return'd the 19<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Mortimer of Grays, Cur.

May 25 John Hewis a Child buried, the affidavit returned the 30<sup>th</sup> made to M<sup>r</sup> Mortimer.

August 29 Alice Yates was buried, the affidavit return'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Mackmath vicar of Grayes.

October 31<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hopkins senior was buried, the affidavit return'd November 7<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Blackall, Rec<sup>r</sup> of S. Okendon.

November 18<sup>th</sup> Mary Stacy of <sup>1</sup> was buried. The affidavit was return'd the 22<sup>d</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Blackall, Rec<sup>r</sup> of S. Okendō.

Ja : Robertson. Rector.

<sup>1</sup> S. Okendon was first written, but what looks like Avely is written over it.





Anno 1694.

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1694. John Cook, Carpenter was buried, the Affidavit was given in Apr: 24 made to M<sup>r</sup> Johnston vicar of Grayes Thurrock.  
 May 29. [*blank*] White a Child was buried, the affidavit [*entry not completed*].  
 October 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Cook a Child was buried, the affidavit was return'd Octob. 17 made to M<sup>r</sup> John Johnston vicar of Grayes.  
 October 25<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Siddon of Lincolns Inne Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried. The affidavit was given the same day made before Hugh Chamberlin Esq<sup>r</sup> a Justice of the peace in London.  
 Ja<sup>ry</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Frances Pool, widdow was buried.  
 february 19<sup>th</sup> Joan Windall was buried.

Here follows the Register of all the buryals since the late Act of parliament made Anno 1695 took place which layes fowr shillings upon the Buryall of every on: and higher according to the qualitie of the party or person deceased.

Anno 1695.

	Bury'd.	Affidavit Returned for being buried in woollen.
Sarah Tunne a child daughter of John Tunn.	} August 17 <sup>th</sup>	} August 25 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Kirkam a child son of Joh Kirkam.		
Elizabeth Kirkam wife to John Kirkam.	} March 8 <sup>th</sup>	} Affid. 19. M <sup>r</sup> Johnsto.

Ja : Robertson. Rec :

Anno 1696.

William ffield a child son of Tho. ffield.	} Apr. 4 <sup>th</sup>	} { Aprill 10 by M <sup>r</sup> Johnsto.
George Glover dyed suddenly & was buried affidavit made before M <sup>r</sup> Hathaway of Horndon.		
M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Lathum of the parish of Litle Minories in London dyed at Waltamstow & brought to the house in St. Buttolphs Aldgate London.	} July 20.	} { 26 made to S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Clerk, Alderm. Lond.

hitherto given to the Collectors at Rumfor. Ja : Robertson, Rec :

	Buryed.	Affid. Return'd.
Sarah Tunne a child of John Tunne and Sarah his wife.	} Octob. 26	} { Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup> W. Palm <sup>r</sup> Esq.



### Anno 1697.

	Buryed.	Affid. Return'd.
John Williams a child 2 weeks old. hitherto given in Ap. 29.	April 20. 97.	Ap. 26. by M <sup>r</sup>
John Smith a child	June 22	24 by M <sup>r</sup> Johnstone.
Thomas Day a child from Grayes.	Aug. 30 <sup>th</sup>	{ Sept 2 <sup>d</sup> by Esq. Pal- mer.
Alexander Mackbean.	Jan. 3 <sup>d</sup>	ffeb <sup>ry</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the wife of William Glover.	Ja: 7	Jan. 12 of Johnsto.
Hannah Howard serving maid at fford place.	{ Ja: 17	Ja: 21 J. Johnsō.
George Glover a young Child	the same day	Ja: 24 J. Johnsto.
John Kirkam.	Ja: 29	ffeb. 5. J. J.
Edward Jackson.	ffe: 1	ffeb. 5. J. J.

given in

### Anno 1698.

Elizabeth Shurbotte a child.	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	May 5.
Elizabeth Hall a child.	10	May 15.
Mary Kirkam widdow.	July 9	15.
William the son of Thomas & Jane Day.	{ Sept <sup>r</sup> 20	25.
Anne Howard a stranger.	Dec <sup>r</sup> 24	27.
Mary Barnett widdow.	Ja <sup>ry</sup> 18	23.

### Anno 1699.

William Stacy.	May 5	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Ja: Austin Esq <sup>r</sup> dyed here 29 <sup>th</sup> bur <sup>d</sup> in y <sup>e</sup> chan.	July { Aug. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	
Oliver Hopkins a child.	Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane Shurbott young.	11 <sup>th</sup>	15.
Elizabeth Mead a child.	Aug. 5	10.
M <sup>rs</sup> Joyce Austin.	Sept. 25	30.
Mary Hewis	Oct. 18	
Griffin Hewis her husband.	Ja: 31	ffeb. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Susanna Glover a young child.	Ma. 20 <sup>th</sup>	J. Jhonston.

### Anno 1700.

Benjamin Potter a child.	Ap:	
Rebecca Harris a child.	Sep. 12	19 M <sup>r</sup> Johnston.
Mary ffield.	Octo. 26	{ Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Hasle- wood.
Heylen More daughter to G. Blackwell.		
Samuel Brown of Horndon	Ja <sup>ry</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	31 by M <sup>r</sup> Johnston.
George [blank] ffrom Gdm Sheer- botts	{ ffeb <sup>ry</sup> 4	10





	Buried.	Affid. Return'd.
Sarah Tunne a child.	ffeb. 5 <sup>th</sup>	ffeb. 10 M <sup>r</sup> Johnston.
John Gover, servitor to M <sup>r</sup> Hopkins.	ffeb. 10 <sup>th</sup>	15 M <sup>r</sup> Jo :
Anne Butcher servant to M <sup>r</sup> Hopkins.	Ma : 7 <sup>th</sup>	14.

Anno 1701.

William the son of John Dennys and Martha his wife.	Apr. 15	
Samuel Trigge a child.	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	the 7 <sup>th</sup> J. Johnstō.
Sarah daughter of Thomas Milington and [blank] his wife.	May 12.	
Eliz. daughter of Rich. Garrett & Eliz. his wife.	May . . .	
William Stacy was buried.	June . . .	
Anne the wife of Oliver Wake of Grayes Thurrock.	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	July 7 <sup>th</sup> .

Buried.	Affid. Ret.	
Aug. 12	Aug. 17	Mathew the son of John Puttiphar.
Aug. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Aug. 20 <sup>th</sup>	Rachell the daughter of Edwa: Westburgh & Anne his wife.
26 <sup>th</sup>	Aug. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula the wife of William Willace.
Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup>		Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ffield & Mary his wife.
Sept. 16	Sept. 23	Efrick the daughter of George Maye.
Sept. 29	Oct. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Proctor, spinster. affid. ret <sup>d</sup> . Oct. 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>		George Crowe. affid. return'd 6 <sup>th</sup> by J. J.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Garrett was buried. affid. ret. dec <sup>r</sup> 10. made before Mr. Johnston, of Grayes.
ffeb <sup>r</sup> y 30.		John the son of Alex <sup>r</sup> Harris. affid. return'd 9 <sup>th</sup> made before M <sup>r</sup> . Johnston of Grayes.
ffeb <sup>r</sup> y 22		Elizabeth Kirkam a yowng maid. affid: returned the 28 <sup>th</sup> .
March 15		A daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Thornley and Elizabeth his wife y <sup>t</sup> dyed before it could be christned being 3 days old.

Anno 1702.

Apr. 13 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth the wife of William ffortre was buried. affid: given Ap. 19.
June 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Hopkings was buried. affid. ret. 15.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 28	
30 <sup>th</sup>	Clement Garret a child. affid. ret. Oc: 3 <sup>d</sup> by J. John.
October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1702	Elizabeth who was thought the wife of William Stacy affid: Ret: 10 <sup>th</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> Johnson.

Novber 23 Sarah wife of John Tune.  
           28 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Shurbott.  
 Jařy 30 John the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blacknall. affid. Ret. ffeb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
                   M<sup>r</sup> John.  
 ffebr 27 Anne Proctor a Maid, daugh. to W<sup>m</sup> affid. Ret.  
 March. 3<sup>d</sup> John the son of John Tunn & Sarah his wife. aff:  
                   Ret.  
 March 17 Elizabeth Robertson was buryed. she dyed on Satur.  
                   y<sup>e</sup> 13 at 9 at night. affid. ret.

### Anno 1703.

April 8<sup>th</sup> David the son of John ffortie was buryed. affid.  
                   Ret. 15.  
           18 Mary the daughter of Thomas Millington & Sarah  
                   his wife. affid. returned 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 August 20<sup>th</sup> John Merryman was buryed. affid. ret. 27.  
 October 24 George Salmon buryed. affid. ret. 25. J. J.  
 Novemb. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wilkin buryed, affid. Ret. 5<sup>th</sup> J. J.  
 Decemb. 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Grantham. affid. Ret. 6<sup>th</sup> by W. Dash :  
 Jařy 19 Benjamin Price was buryed. dyed at Rochester 13.

### Anno 1704.

April A man drowned was buryed by order of the Corronor.  
 June 17 Susanna the daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> Harris and Rebecca  
                   his wife was buryed.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> John the son of Edward Westbrugh and Anne his  
                   wife was buryed.  
 Octob. 8<sup>th</sup> Sarah the daughter of John Puttiphar and Sarah his  
                   wife was buryed. affid. ret. 9<sup>th</sup>. J. Johnstō.  
           20 George the Son of James Potter and Elizabeth his  
                   wife was buryed.  
 Jařy 11<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>4</sup>. John Perkins was buryed. affid. was returned the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 ffebr 7 Anne Blesse servant to Coll. Disburrogh was buryed  
                   affidavit returned 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Day frō Orsett was buryed here.  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Anne ffortie was buryed. affid. ret. 12. J. J.

### Anno 1705.

April 22<sup>d</sup> Lucretia Thornley a child was buryed. the affidavit  
                   was returned y<sup>e</sup> 26 by J. J.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Knapping was buryed. the affid: was  
                   returned the 20<sup>th</sup> from M<sup>r</sup> Hotskin.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Anne Westbrugh was buryed. the affid. returned 26  
                   by M<sup>r</sup> Johnston.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 Richard Shurbott was buryed. the affid. was made  
                   the 19<sup>th</sup>.





Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Richard Williams, Cooper was buried. the affid. was return'd the 10<sup>th</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston. Gra.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> [*blank*] the daughter of Philip Pew & [*blank*] his wife was buried.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y the 4<sup>th</sup> The son of Ja : Larkin and his wife Sarah at Grayes aff : ret. 9<sup>th</sup>.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 9<sup>th</sup> Jane the wife of Ja : Larkin. affid : 14.

Ja<sup>r</sup>y 10<sup>th</sup> Frances the wife of Thomas Howard. affid. ret. 16.

### Anno 1708.

January the 15 M<sup>r</sup> James Robertson Rector of this parish was buried who died the 13 day of this moneth of January 1708.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Banjamen Blackwell S: Goodman Blackwell was Buried and the Aff: return'd April 21<sup>st</sup> made before M<sup>r</sup> Pitcairne.

April 29<sup>th</sup> Nath : Grantham Esq<sup>r</sup> was Buried and the Aff: return'd May 3<sup>d</sup> made befor M<sup>r</sup> Pitcairne.

May 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Burton, widow was Buried and the Aff: return'd May 16<sup>th</sup> made befor M<sup>r</sup> Pitcairne.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Sarah Prew of Purflett was Buried and the affid : return'd y<sup>e</sup> same day, made befor M<sup>r</sup> Pitcairné.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Hanah D. of W<sup>m</sup> Evirit & Grace his Wife was Buried and the Affid : return'd y<sup>e</sup> same day, made befor M<sup>r</sup> Pitcairne.

Janu : 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the wife of Edward Horneblow.

### 1709.

April 3 Thomas Son of Thomas & Margery Lingstead, affid<sup>a</sup> ret<sup>d</sup>. Mar : Assigny.

17 Matthew White was buried.

November 17. Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hawks affid<sup>a</sup> Marius d'Assigny.

January 19<sup>th</sup> David Williams being accidentally drowned was buried by the Coroners warrant and an affidavit of his buryal according to the Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston was brought January the 23 : 1709. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilliard Rect<sup>r</sup>.

January 27<sup>th</sup> Edmond Everest was buried and an affidavit of his burial according to the Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston was brought Ja<sup>r</sup>y the 31<sup>st</sup>.

### 1710.

May y<sup>e</sup> 13. William Napping was buried and an affidavit of his burial according to the statute made before M : D'Assigny was brought May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.



June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1710. Mary Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes Lond. was buryed and an affidavit of her burial according to y<sup>e</sup> Statute was brought y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

### Anno 1711.

May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> John Dauson was buried and an affidavit of his buryal according to the Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston was brought y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas Linstead was buryed & an affidavit of his buryal according to the Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston was brought y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

May y<sup>e</sup> 19 Thomas Proctor was buryed and an affidavit of his buryal according to the Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Johnston was brought the 26<sup>th</sup>.

June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Proctor was buried and an affidavit of her buryal according to y<sup>e</sup> Statute made before M<sup>r</sup> Church was brought the 10<sup>th</sup>.

y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas Joice was buryed according to the Statute.  
Elizabeth Grantham was buryed according to y<sup>e</sup> Statute.

Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> William Hopkins was buryed according to y<sup>e</sup> Statute.

Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> (sic) Jane Stanley was buryed according to y<sup>e</sup> Statute.

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 William Hews was buryed according to the Statute.

Here ends the Year 1711. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilliard.

### 1712.

(No date of month) John Son of Robert & Margaret Boon was buryed according to Statute.

March y<sup>e</sup> 26 William Everust was buryed according to the Statute.

September y<sup>e</sup> 29. Elizabeth White was buryed according to the Statute.

October y<sup>e</sup> 6. Elizabeth Hull was buryed according to the Statute.

Ann Westbrook was buryed according to the Statute.

Here ends the Year 1712. Samuel Hilliard, Rector.

### 1713.

May y<sup>e</sup> 24 Ann Boman was buryed according to the Statute.

June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> John Weldon was buryed according to the Statute.

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hawks was legally Interr'd.

Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 Alexander Harris was legally Interrd.

Here ends the year 1713. Samuel Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup>.

### 1714.

January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> John Son of J<sup>n</sup> & Eliz. Weldon was legally Interr'd.

February y<sup>e</sup> 10. Mary daughter of Tho: and Eliz: Howard was legally Interrd.

14 John Tunn was legally Interred & certified.





March y<sup>e</sup> 4. Judith daughter of Tho: & Eliz. Hull was buried & no certificate of her legal interment being brought I certified the Churchwardens of it according to the direction of the Act of Parliament in y<sup>t</sup> case made & provided.

May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Millington was legally Interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Edmond Williams was legally Interred and certified y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

21<sup>st</sup> Ann Westbrugh was legally Interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Barbara Latham was legally interred and certified y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Cornhill was legally interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

26 Norris Stanley was legally interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> John Rush was legally interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

15. Edmond Smith was legally interred & certified ye 16<sup>th</sup>.

Here endeth the year 1714. Samuel Hilliard. Rec<sup>r</sup>.

#### 1715.

February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Matthew Fairchild was legally interred & certified y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Boon was interred and no certificate being brought I certified y<sup>e</sup> Churchward<sup>ns</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> direction in y<sup>t</sup> case made.

June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel (and Mabel) Hilliard, Rector of this Parish was interred and duely certify'd y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Edward Westbrook was legally interred as certified on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

#### 1716.

May y<sup>e</sup> 6 Elizabeth Huggit was Interred & duely certified 1716.

July y<sup>e</sup> 16. 1716. Charles Godwin was interred and duely certified.

Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Joice was interred & duely certified.

Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> James Hull was interred & duely certified.

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 William Price was interred & duely certified.

Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 Henry Amond was interred & duely certified.

#### 1717.

April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> William Baker was interred & duely certified.

Edward Oakly was interred & duely certified.

William Sawny was interred & duely certified.

May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Hawks was interred and duely certified.

9. John Claton was interred and duely certified.

28. Joseph Church was interred and duely certified.

June 3. Thomas Hawks was interred & duely certified.

29. Ann Hopkins was interred & duely certified.

#### 1718.

May y<sup>e</sup> 25. Mary Baker was interred & duely certified.

26. Christopher Howard was interred & duely certified.

June 12. Elizabeth Hopkins was interred & duely certified.

June 23. Thomas Turnidge killd in the Chalk pitt was interrd & duely certified.  
 July 3. John Taylor killd in y<sup>e</sup> Chalk pitt was interrd & duely certifyd.  
     30. John Clark was interrd and duely certified.  
 August 23. Dorothy Lang was interrd and duely certified.  
     5. Duke Davis was interrd and duely certified.  
     30. John Worneham was interrd and duely certified.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. Mary Boon was interrd and duely certified.  
     21. Mary Bright was interrd and duely certified.  
     28 Dorothy Lang was interrd and duely certified.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 20 A man who was a Stranger was interrd & duely certified.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. Margaret Ingolsby was interrd & duely certified.

1719.

March 31. Samuel Blake was legally interrd.  
 June 4. Sarah Armstrong was legally interrd.  
 July 6. Mary Wornham was legally interrd.  
     7. A Stranger at the Brick kiln was legally interrd.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. Elizabeth [*blank*] a Stranger was legally interrd.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4. Elizabeth Tunn was legally interrd.  
     6. Ann Fitshugh was legally interrd.  
     7. Elizabeth Hall was legally interrd.  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 22 Samuel Hilliard (Father of Samuel Hilliard, Rector of this Parish) of London, Scrivener was legally interrd.  
 March 14. Elizabeth Sauney was legally interrd.

1720.

April the 10<sup>th</sup> John Forte was legally interrd.  
 July the 29. John Cunison, Rector of Bulfan was buried.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> the 20. Mary Renolds was buried in Wool only.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> the 3 Mabel Wife of Samuel Hilliard, Rector was buried.  
     the 10. James Wornham was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. [*blank*] Pierce a Stranger was buried. } legally.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup>y 13. James Oakly was buried. }  
     17 William Baker was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Joseph Butterfield was buried in Wool only.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup>y 21. Olive Baker was buried in Sheeps Wool only.

1721.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 Thomas Whitehead was buried. }  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Hall was buried. } 1721.  
     19. William Skif was buried. }  
 Oc<sup>r</sup> 19. Elizabeth Hall and Mary Gray were buried.  
 March 20. Mary Walbanck was buried in Wool.

1722.

(No entries.)





1723.

March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Robert Burges of Lond. Scrivener.

1724.

May 12. William Saune.  
April 30. William Jones.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. Sarah Keeme.  
23. Josias Keeme.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. Thomas Shavington.  
17. Ann Brown. } were buryed in Wool only as certifyd.

S. Hilliard, Rector.

1725.

Buryed.

Bones. Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Bones. December the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Cox. Mary daughter of Jonathan & Eliz. Cox. 14<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
Colebe William Son of William & Eliz. Colebe. 15 febr<sup>y</sup>.

1726.

Lathum. Thomas Lathum of Avely, Gentleman, April 2<sup>d</sup>.

1727.

Garret. Mary Garret, an Old Almswoman, March 31.  
Hall. John Hall, parish Clarke. 25<sup>th</sup> April.  
Hall. Richard Hall, Grandson of s<sup>d</sup> John. 30 April.  
A travelling Man. May the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
A travelling Woman May the tenth.  
Surry. William Surry Son of J<sup>n</sup> and Eliz. June 9.  
A traveller named Old Ned. 4 July.  
Harding. John Harding of North Okingdon 6 July.  
Surry. Mary daughter of J<sup>n</sup> and Eliz : Surry 7 July.  
Glover. Mary Glover daughter of Deborah 12 May.  
Schooling. Edward Schooling Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Overel. Susannah Overel. Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Baker. Thomas Baker Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
West. Thomas West. Dec<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>.

1728.

Wooley. Thamer Wooley Jan y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Gilbey. John Gilbey Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Bacon. Giles Bacon Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Roberts. Elizabeth Roberts Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Scurr. Thomas Scurr Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Maitland. Sidney Maitland May<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.



Hilliard. Letitia daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Letice Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup> of this parish  
May<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Puttifer. James Puttifer Sep<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Westbrook. Sarah Westbrook, Oc<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
White. Robert White Nov<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>.

1729.

Levitt. Thomas Levitt Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
White. Susannah White March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilliard, Rec<sup>r</sup>.  
Smith. Susannah Smith, March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Hind. Elizabeth Hind April the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Ransfield. Ann Ransfield, April the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Mony. John Mony, May the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Barret. Margaret Barret, May the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Cox. Mary Cox June the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Williams. Rebecca Williams June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
A Stranger Aug<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Another on the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Harvey. Thomas Harvey, Aug<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Maitland, John Maitland, Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Hilliard. Henry Son of Samuel & Letitia Hilliard, Sep<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Goodwin. Thomas Goodwin, Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Smith. Martha Smith, Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Hall. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hall, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>.

1730.

Stanley. Eleonor Stanley, Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Franks. Elizabeth Franks, July the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Hilliard. Samuel Son of Samuel & Letitia Hilliard, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Patman. Ann Patman, Sep<sup>r</sup>. the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Bones. William Bones, Dec<sup>r</sup>. the 9.  
Rowland. Mary Rowland, Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29.

1731.

Fitzheu. Martha Fitzheu, April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Millington. Sarah Millington. April the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Alston. William Alston, May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Sawell. Sarah Sawel. May the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Long. Philip Long, May the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Surry. John Surry, May the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Hall. Mary Hall, Sep<sup>r</sup>. the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Roberts. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Roberts, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Barrel. William Barrel, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Fitzheu. Thomas Fitzhew, Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26.





## 1732.

Bones. Francis Bones, March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Surry. William Surry, April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Godwin. James Godwin, April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Broad. Heneretta Maria Broad, May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Johnson. Martha Johnson, Aug<sup>t</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Broad. John Broad, Octob<sup>r</sup>. the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Glover. John Glover, December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

## 1733.

Allaker. John Allaker, Sep<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Neglected 9 years in M<sup>r</sup>. Hilliard's time.

## 1742.

Hilliard. Samuel Hilliard, Rector of this parish buried March 26.  
 Roberts. James Roberts, a child, buried March 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Millington. [*blank*] Millington a child, buried April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Barret. Ann Barret buried May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frost. John Frost a Stranger buried August 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Franks. William Franks buried August 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Scoling. Robert Scoling buried March 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 John Griffith, Curate. W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer, churchwarden

## 1743.

Ransfield. William & Sarah Ransfield son & daughter to William  
 Ransfield buried April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 His Prentice was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 His two Laborers or servants that went by y<sup>e</sup> names of  
 Michel and Blwet were buried April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Brown. Another serv<sup>t</sup> of his Charles Brown buried April 24.  
 Thornley. Mrs. Thornley buried April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Keem. John Keem buried May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Schooling. Joseph Schooling buried May 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Howard. Thomas Howard buried June 2.  
 Harvey. Ann Harvey buried August 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Harvey. Edward Harvey buried August 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Harvey. Thomas Harvey buried August 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rouse. Ann Rouse buried Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Gilby. Eleanor Gilby buried October 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ransfield. John Ransfield buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16.  
 Bright. William Bright buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4.  
 Gager. Thomas Gager buried Decem. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ransfield. Elizabeth Ransfield buried Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Porter. Mary Porter buried Jan. 15.  
 Merriman. M<sup>rs</sup> Merriman buried Feb. 25.

1744.

Aylett's prentice girl from Aveley buried April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarl. John Sarl buried April 22.  
 Hull. Duey Hull buried May 23.  
 Porter. Robin Porter, June 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberts. Dina Roberts, Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

1745.

Gager. A child Elizabeth, buried April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bones. Robert Bones, buried June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathams. Thomas Mathams buried June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberts. Thomas Roberts buried July 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberts. Felicia Roberts buried August 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dixson. Thomas Dixson buried October 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Holland. Ester Holland buried Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Barret. Francis Barret buried Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Griffith Curate. William Ransfield.

1746.

Townsend. Hanna Townsend buried April 13.  
 Washington. Elizabeth Washington buried April 26.  
 Beaconsfield. Mary Beaconsfield buried April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
     a Souldier buried May 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ransfield. W<sup>m</sup> Ransfield buried June 10.  
 Bones. Thomas Bones buried June 11.  
 Scoling. Mary Scholing buried Sep<sup>r</sup>. 28.  
 Bones. Mary Bones buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2.  
 Mathams. W<sup>m</sup>. Mathams buried Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2.  
 Pool. Elizabeth Pool buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6.  
 Oliver. John Oliver buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28.  
 Haward. Elizabeth Haward buried Jan. 1.

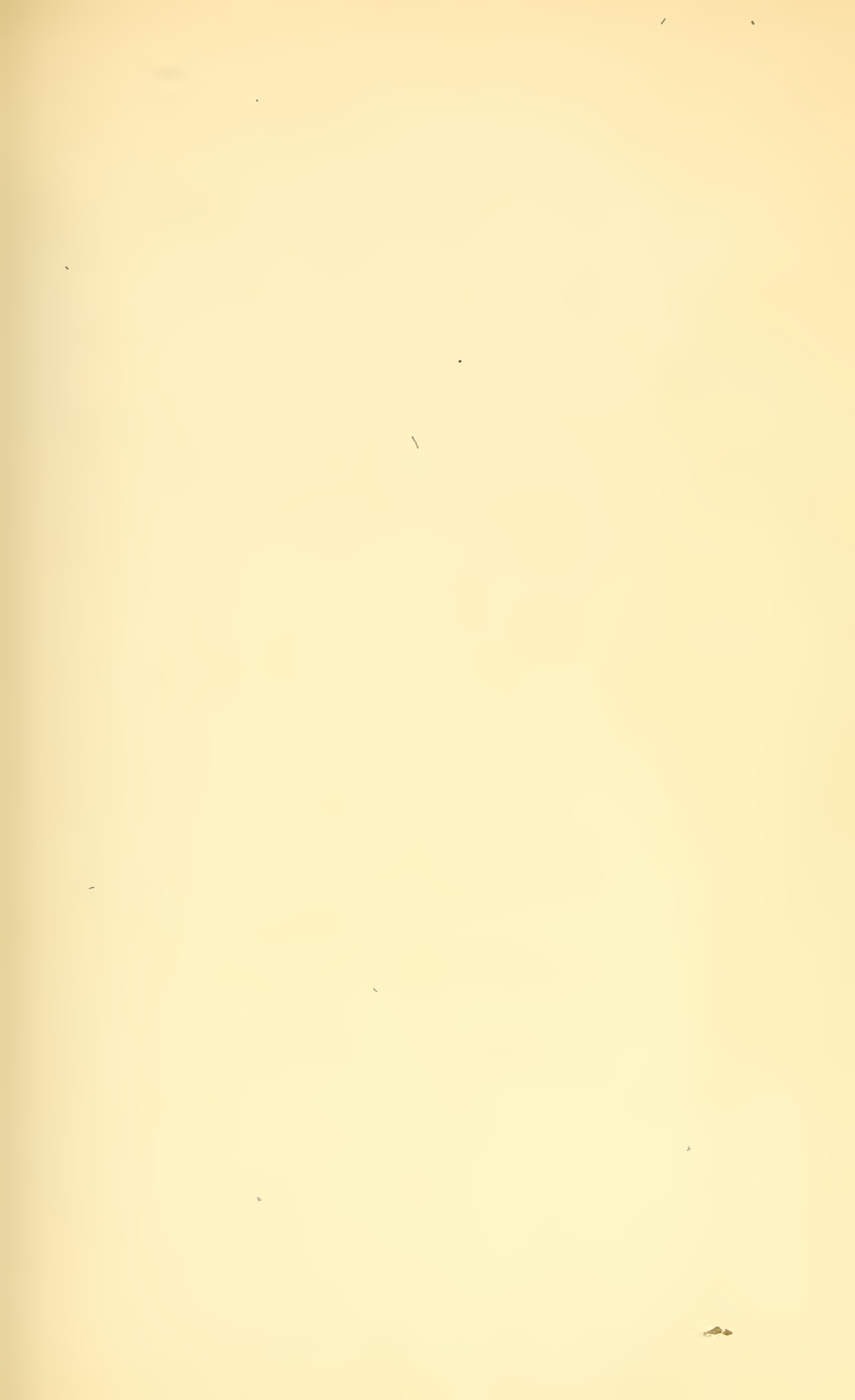
1747.

Watters. Richard Watters buried April 26.  
 Levett. Thomas Levett buried August 28.  
 Scholing. Robert Scholing buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20.  
 Gager. Ann Gager buried Jan. 17.  
 Pool. Richard Pool buried Feb. 5.  
 John Griffith Curate. Will<sup>m</sup> Aylett, Churchwarden.

1748.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Millington, March 27.  
 Elizabeth Ellis, April 26.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Collins, May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Margaret Millington, May 15<sup>th</sup>.





Ann Harvey, June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Rebecca Holman, Nov<sup>br</sup> 16.  
Ann Mathams, Feby 22.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Talbot, Rec<sup>tr</sup>

1749.

Joyce Claden, April 16.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Holmes, May 25.  
Susanna Claden, May 28.  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Roberts, Sep<sup>br</sup> 19.  
Sarah Claden, Sep<sup>br</sup> 21.  
Ann Fritten, Nov<sup>br</sup> 1.  
James Rous, Dec<sup>br</sup> 6.  
John Harvey, Dec<sup>br</sup> 28.  
Kissia Rous, March 23.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Talbot, Rec<sup>tr</sup>.

1750.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Clayden, May 23.  
Two Lime Kiln Burners, June 8.  
One Ditto, June 18.  
A Welchman, June 20.  
Elisabeth Serle, July 31.  
Elisabeth Bones, Aug. 1.  
Mary Gauger, Aug. 2.  
An Irishman, Sep. 10.  
W<sup>m</sup> Heigham, Sep. 13.  
An Irishman, Oct. 15.  
Elisabeth Coates, Oct. 15.  
Tho: Poole, Oct. 24.  
Stephen Poole, Oct. 17.  
Stephen Poole (an Infant) Nov. 15.  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Nov. 15.  
Sarah Holman, Jan: 19.  
A Poor Person, March 14.

1751.

W<sup>m</sup> S: of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Aylett, May 8.  
Alexander Whiskett, May 8.  
Henry Stanley, June 28.  
A Stranger, August 21.  
Elisabeth Parker, August 21.

1752.

Mary Pool, April 26.  
Charity Schooley, July 27.  
[*blank*] Delamore, Oct. 16.

1753.

Jane Barrett, Feb. 2.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hinde, May 23.  
Ralph Bellfield, Dec. 14.



1754.

Henry Aylett, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18.  
Naomi Delamore, March 19.  
Judith Brown, July 23.

1755.

John Ferreis, Nov. 14. 1754.  
Mary Clayton, Feb. 19.  
John Bradley, July 7.  
A Travelling Woman, Aug. 10.  
Twins of Tho : Coates, Oct. 4.  
Tho : Delamore (an Infant) Oct. 7.

1756.

Benjamin Belfield (Infant) Jan. 14.  
Charles Rouse, (Infant) Feb. 6.  
Mary Lambert, Feb. 29.  
James Roberts (Infant) Feb. 29.  
Catharine Roberts (Infant) March 20.  
James Keeping, Ap : 18.  
Joshua Gauger, May 20.  
Elisabeth Holman, (Infant), May 23.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts (Infant) May 30.  
William Jones, Oct. 7.  
A Stranger, Oct. 16.

1757.

Elisabeth Surry, Jan. 23.  
Mary Lanteis, Feb. 6.  
Mary King, March 15.  
William Gauger, May 31.

1758.

William Ransfield, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
John Surry (Infant) March 5.  
Master John Walter, May 27.

1759.

Jane Thornley, March 26.  
Peter Michal, April 1.  
Mary (a poor person) June 5.  
William Boarder, Aug. 16.  
Sarah Bromley (a child) Sep. 9.

1760.

John Delamore, Feb. 7.  
Mary Keeping 17.  
Mary Bromley, May 14.  
A Stranger, June 16.  
Edward Bones, Sep : 25.  
Will<sup>m</sup>, a Stranger, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25.





1761.

William Palmer, Feb. 5.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Searle, March 23.  
William (a Stranger) March 24.  
Ann Searle, April 5.  
Elisabeth Rouse, July 2.  
Stephen Warbeis, July 2.  
A Stranger from M<sup>r</sup> K's, Aug. 14.  
Mary Dickinson, 7<sup>ber</sup> 4.  
Cath. Catlin, 8<sup>ber</sup> 18.  
A stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Bensons, 9<sup>ber</sup> 6.

1762.

Sarah Harvey (an Infant) Ap: 16.  
Stephen Humpstead. Ap. 23.  
Deborah wife of Jos: Knight. Ap. 30.  
Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ayllett, May 3.  
Rebecca, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts May 17.  
Bartholomew Nicholls, 8<sup>ber</sup> 20.  
Elizabeth wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Newland. 9<sup>ber</sup> 24.  
Mary Watts, X<sup>ber</sup> 12.

1763.

A Stranger from M<sup>r</sup> Bensons, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5.  
William S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth Wood. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Price, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14.  
James Rouse, March 23.  
Thomas S. of Thomas Newland, Ap. 23.  
Elizabeth wife of Herbert Croft, Esq<sup>r</sup> May 4.  
Samuel Francis Swinden, Rector.  
James Palmer, June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Margaret Palmer, July 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph Sany, October 7.

1764.

John Shipton, January 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
Isabella Catlin, March 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Roberts, April 18.  
William Reynolds, June 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
Elizabeth Green, October 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Cox, widdow, October 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
John Lane (an Infant) October 28<sup>th</sup>.

1765.

Buried. Ann Wife of Edward Matthews, Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. William Son of John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wood, Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried, Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Aylett, April 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried, Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Coates, June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Buried. Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Lane, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Buried. Sarah Wife of [blank] Shell, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

N. Holland, Rector.

1766.

Buried. Mary Wife of William Hansha, May 29.

Buried. M<sup>r</sup> William Aylett of Stifford Clays, June 14<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Lane, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.

Buried. Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bush, Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. 1767.

1767.

Buried. John [blank] who died by excessive drinking of Gin, as appeared by the Coroner's Inquisition this tenth Day of June at the Sign of the Dog & Partridge.

Buried. William Palmer of Hornchurch, July 26<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Deborah Wife of James Compton from London, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Buried. Hezekiah Riley who was killed in a Chalk Pit, Aug<sup>st</sup> 12.

Buried. Edmund Son of Nicholas Holland, M.A. Rector of this Parish by Jane his Wife, October 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.

1768.

Buried. [blank] Whitehead who died of the Small Pox March . . . .

Buried. Rachel Clarke, April 7<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Jane, D<sup>r</sup> of William & Jane Hart, April 17<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Sarah, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Bathsheba Bright, May 16<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Ann Gauger, May 20<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Newland, June 1<sup>st</sup>.

Buried. Elizabeth Franklin, D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Frances, June 20<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Elizabeth Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hooper, June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. William Prentice, November 2<sup>d</sup>.

1769.

Buried. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Groves, Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>.

N. Holland, Rector.

Buried. Thomas Coates, April 15<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. William Stone July 11<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Thomas Holman, August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Buried. John Thompson, August 7<sup>th</sup>.

1770.

Buried. Johanna Wife of John Cochin, Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Elizabeth Wife of John Clarke, July 29<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. M<sup>r</sup> John Benson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lloyd, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Buried. Thomas Roberts, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Buried. Abraham Waterhouse. Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.





1771.

Buried. Jane Poole, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Benjamin Oliver, July 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Sarah Ware September 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Nicholas Holland, Clerk. Rector of Stifford, Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1772.

1772.

Buried. John Porter, March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Mary (a Traveller) Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Will<sup>m</sup> & Daniel Cotchin (Infants) June 18<sup>th</sup> 1772.

1773.

Buried. Miss Elis. Aylett May 16<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
Buried. Richard Cotchin, May 31.  
Buried. William Millington, Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Isham, Sept. 2.

1774.

Buried. John S. of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth Buttle, May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Ann D. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Southey. May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Thomas Clark June 25.  
Buried. William Turner, July 26.

1775.

Buried. William Hawkins Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1. 1775.  
Buried. Ann D. of John & Lydia Cotchin Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12.  
Buried. Mary Wife of Richard Spencer, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26.  
Buried. William S. of Ann Hawkins (widow) Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28.  
Buried. Edward Willers, Feb. 23.  
Buried. Martha Wife of John Lane, June 25.  
Buried. James S. of John & Mary Lane, July 16.  
Buried. John Winton. Aug<sup>t</sup> 20.  
Buried. John Bright. Nov<sup>r</sup> 15.  
Buried. M<sup>rs</sup> Elis: Hutton, Widow, of the Precinct of the Savoy (London)  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Booth, Spinster of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr,  
Queen's Square, Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1775.

1776.

Buried. Thomas Smith.  
Buried. Ruth D. of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elis: Buttle.  
Buried. John Bright.  
Buried. Timothy (an Irishman).



## 1777.

Buried. [*blank*] Clark.  
 Buried. Mary Porter.  
 Buried. Jn<sup>o</sup> S. of John & Lydia Cotchin.  
 Buried. Mary D. [*blank*] Wiley.  
 Buried. Ann Gosling.

## 1778.

Buried. Mary Mills & Sarah Groves, Jan. 21.  
 Buried. George Mackarel. Ap. 27.  
 Buried. Gabriel S. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Southy. May 25.  
 Buried. Daniel [*blank*] a Stranger. Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Buried. Thomas S. of John & Lydia Cotchin. Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

## 1779.

Buried. Henry S. of M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*] Eccles.  
 Buried. Will<sup>m</sup> Butcher. May 9.  
 Buried. Thomas Nash May 30.  
 Buried. A Traveller. June 29.  
 Buried. Thomas Brand July 4.  
 Buried. Mary D. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Groom. July 18.  
 Buried. A child of a Traveller. Nov. 14.  
 Buried. William Saltmarsh. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.

## 1780.

Buried. Ann Wife of Edward Scholey, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23.  
 Buried. Mary Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Southy Feb. 6.  
 Buried. John S. of Will<sup>m</sup> Southy Feb. 6.  
 Buried. Lydia Wife of John Scotchin, Feb. 10.  
 Buried. [*blank*] Price, Widow. March 4.  
 Buried. William S. of Roger & Rebecca Parsons. March 6.  
 Buried. Sarah Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Groom. March 15.  
 Buried. John Wood. May 17.  
 Buried. William S. of Richard Springfield. June 2.  
 Buried. James S. of James Cole. Aug<sup>t</sup> 27.  
 Buried. James Cole. Dec<sup>r</sup> 6.

## 1781.

Buried. Richard Baker. Feb. 9.  
 Buried. Mary Wife of Alexander Whiskett. March 11.  
 Buried. John Son of Mary & Alex. Whiskett. Ap: 6.  
 Buried. Mary D. of Will<sup>m</sup> Southy. May 2.  
 Buried. John Wiley. May 13.  
 Buried. Ann D. of John & Ann Durrant. May 25.  
 Buried. Daniel Mills. Aug<sup>t</sup> 3.  
 Buried. Isaac S. of Robert & Ann Hampton, Oct. 12.  
 Buried. Jn<sup>o</sup> S. of Elisabeth Wiley (Widow) Nov<sup>r</sup> 11.





Buried. Sarah D. of Elisabeth Wiley (Widow) Nov<sup>r</sup> 26.  
Buried. Charles S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elisabeth Clark. Dec<sup>r</sup> 9.  
Buried. Robert Searles. Dec<sup>r</sup> 9.

1782.

Buried. Elisabeth Wife of James Noakes. Jan. 13.  
Buried. Elisabeth D. of James & Elisabeth Noakes, Jan. 13.  
Buried. John Richardson Jan. 13.  
Buried. Tho<sup>s</sup> S. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Groom. March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Joseph Murrell. May 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. William Groom. June 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. Sarah Tarling. June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Buried. John Overall. June 23.  
Buried Mary D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Benson (West Thorock) Dec<sup>r</sup> 19.

1783.

Buried. John Benson (West Thorock) Jan. 19.  
Buried. William S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elis<sup>th</sup> Springfield. Jan. 19.  
Buried. Frances D. of Henry Harrowdine Feb. 2.  
Buried. William S. of John & Ann Durrant. March 8.  
Buried. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Moses, Widow. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1783.  
Buried. Mary D. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Challis. June 16.  
Buried. Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Elis : Maunders. June 16.

**Index.**









## INDEX.

- Aborne.  
     Katherine, 54.  
 Abraham.  
     Elizabeth, 10, 11, 14, 48, 79.  
     Ellen, 52.  
     George, 7, 9, 14, 15, 52, 72, 79, 80.  
     Henry, 11, 75.  
     Joane, 10, 78.  
     John, 7, 9, 10, 11, 48, 74-76, 78, 80.  
     Katherine, 8, 76.  
     Letitia, 15.  
     Richard, 10, 76.  
     Robert, 10, 74.  
     Thomas, 8.  
     Thomasine, 15, 80.  
 Abshaw.  
     *See* Aspshaw.  
 Adams.  
     Catherine, 56.  
     Ellen, 49.  
     William, 56.  
 Adcocke.  
     Mary, 75.  
 Ady.  
     Agnes, 49.  
     Elizabeth, 6, 76.  
     Joane, 6, 73.  
     Thomas, 7, 76, 77.  
 Aiscough.  
     John, 82.  
     —, 16, 83.  
 Albone.  
     William, 80.  
 Alcock.  
     John, 26.  
     Rebecca, 26.  
 Allaker.  
     John, 104.  
 Allary.  
     Mary, 60.  
 Allen.  
     Alice, 71.  
     Elizabeth, 4, 70.  
     Grace, 5.  
     John, 5.  
     Rachel, 70.  
     Thomas, 4, 70.  
     William, 4, 70.  
 Allum.  
     Dorothy, 55.  
     John, 55.  
     Mary, 58.  
 Alpsby.  
     Jane, 49.  
 Alston.  
     Hannah, 34.  
     Margaret, 34.  
     Mary, 35.  
     Philip, 34, 35.  
     William, 34, 103.  
 Amond.  
     Henry, 100.  
 Anderson.  
     Lady Anne, 30, 31.  
     Francis, 30.  
     Kenrick, 30.  
     Sir Richard, 30, 31.  
     Richard, 30.  
     William, 31.  
 Andrew.  
     Alice, 69.  
     William, 3.  
 Apperly.  
     —, 85.  
 Armstrong.  
     Sarah, 101.  
 Asden.  
     Mary, 56.  
 Ashley.  
     John, 4.  
     William, 3.  
 Aspinall.  
     Bridget, 4.  
 Aspshaw.  
     Anne, 53, 82.  
     Elizabeth, 10, 13, 74, 79.  
     Gabriel, 15, 79.  
     Lewis, 10.  
     Margaret, 76.  
     Mary, 13, 83.  
     Nicholas, 10, 73.  
     Reuben, 15, 82.  
     Richard, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 53,  
         73-76, 78, 79, 82.  
     Robert, 9, 73.  
     Sarah, 10, 75.





- Apshaw—*continued.*  
     Susan, 9.  
 Aspsley.  
     Joane, 76.  
 Atkins.  
     Edward, 72.  
 Atkinson.  
     Frances, 60.  
     Richard, 60.  
 Auditor.  
     Anne, 14, 84.  
     Anthony, 13, 14, 79, 80.  
     Audry, 80.  
     Bartholomew, 13.  
     Henry, 14, 79.  
     —, 81.  
 Austin.  
     James, 95.  
     Joyce, 95.  
 Aylett.  
     Elizabeth, 38, 110.  
     Francis, 62.  
     Henry, 107.  
     Martha, 38, 62, 108.  
     Mary, 37-39, 106, 108.  
     William, 37-39, 64, 105, 106, 108,  
     109.  
 Ayloff. *ff.*  
     Elizabeth, 51.  
     Thomas, 51.  
  
 Bachelor.  
     Elizabeth, 72.  
     Joane, 49.  
 Bacon.  
     Charles, 86.  
     Giles, 102.  
 Badcock.  
     Martha, 50.  
     Michael, 50.  
 Bakehouse.  
     Agnes, 49.  
 Baker.  
     Mary, 33, 100.  
     Olive, 32, 33, 101.  
     Richard, 11, 75, 111.  
     Thomas, 102.  
     William, 11, 32, 33, 75, 100, 101.  
 Ballard.  
     Hannah, 40.  
     John, 40.  
     Sarah, 40.  
 Bangs.  
     Elizabeth, 63.  
 Baram.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Thomas, 58.  
 Bardnell.  
     Godfrey, 14.  
     John, 14.  
 Barfoote.  
     Ellen, 6.  
     Thomas, 6.  
 Barker.  
     Anthony, 69.  
     Barbara, 54.  
  
 Barker—*continued.*  
     Elizabeth, 92.  
     Ellen, 23.  
     Faith, 13, 79.  
     John, 13, 23, 78, 79, 82.  
     Ruth, 79.  
     Thomas, 13, 79.  
     William, 69.  
 Barley.  
     Mary, 59.  
 Barling.  
     —, 81.  
 Barnard.  
     Edith, 51.  
     Edward, 19.  
     John, 19.  
     Thomas, 51.  
 Barnett.  
     Mary, 95.  
     Peter, 87.  
 Barrel.  
     Anne, 35.  
     George, 35.  
     Thomas, 35.  
     William, 103.  
 Barrett.  
     Ann, 34, 62, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 35.  
     Francis, 33-35, 105.  
     Jane, 106.  
     Lawrence, 62.  
     Margaret, 34, 103.  
     Mary, 33.  
     Richard, 89.  
     William, 33.  
 Bastwick.  
     Edward, 84.  
     John, 86.  
     Sarah, 86.  
     —, 82.  
 Bateman.  
     Robert, 88.  
 Bates.  
     Elizabeth, 62.  
 Batten.  
     Anne, 56.  
 Bawksby.  
     Anne, 23.  
 Bayly.  
     Richard, 55.  
     Sarah, 55.  
 Beaconsfield.  
     Anne, 59.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     Mary, 105.  
     William, 59.  
 Beake.  
     Sarah, 53.  
 Beard.  
     Mary, 58.  
 Becket.  
     —, 87.  
 Bèda.  
     Ann, 6.  
     Joan, 6.  
     John, 6, 43, 48, 74.

- Beda—*continued*.  
 Margaret, 6, 48.  
 Mary, 5.  
 Susan, 7.
- Bedell.  
 Daniel, 61.  
 Elizabeth, 61.
- Beere.  
 Martha, 8.  
 Richard, 8, 72.
- Belfield.  
 Benjamin, 38, 107.  
 Ralph, 38, 106.  
 Robert, 38.  
 Susanna, 38.
- Bell.  
 Christopher, 9, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 58.  
 George, 9.  
 Margaret, 73.  
 William, 58, 82.
- Benson.  
 Ann, 39.  
 Dorothy, 49, 74.  
 John, 9, 10, 39, 40, 49, 50, 74, 77,  
 109, 112.  
 Mary, 39, 40, 112.  
 Milcah, 50, 75.  
 Samuel, 40.  
 Sarah, 40.  
 Susanna, 9.  
 Thomas, 10, 74.  
 William, 39.  
 —, 108.
- Berry.  
 George, 10.  
 Jacob, 10.  
 Thomas, 86.  
 — 86
- Best.  
 John, 73.
- Betts.  
 Phillis, 56.
- Bigg.  
 Anna, 83.  
 John, 83.
- Bines.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 John, 35.  
 Jonathan, 35.  
 Thomasine, 55.
- Bingham.  
 Agnes, 49.  
 Thomas, 49.
- Bird.  
 Hester, 13, 77.  
 Sarah, 78.  
 William, 13, 77, 78.
- Bitteridge.  
 Francis, 19.  
 Mary, 19.
- Blackall.  
 Ofspring, 92, 93.
- Blacknall.  
 John, 97.  
 Richard, 97.
- Blackwell.  
 Benjamin, 98.  
 G., 95.  
 Helen, 95.  
 John, 29, 30.  
 R., 30.
- Blake.  
 Samuel, 101.
- [*Blank*].  
 Aaron, 82.  
 Agnes, 70.  
 Alexander, 23.  
 Blanch, 6.  
 Daniel, 111.  
 Edward, 102.  
 Elizabeth, 54, 61, 63, 101,  
 105.  
 George, 95.  
 James, 71, 76.  
 Jane, 70.  
 Jeffery, 77.  
 Joane, 70, 73.  
 John, 13, 64, 109.  
 Judith, 56.  
 Margaret, 81.  
 Mary, 33, 54, 85, 107, 110.  
 Peter, 78.  
 Ralph, 82.  
 Sarah, 61, 64.  
 Seville, 81.  
 Timothy, 110.  
 William, 107, 108.
- Blesse.  
 Anne, 97.
- Blewet.  
 —, 104.
- Boarder.  
 William, 107.
- Bohie.  
 Mary, 61.
- Bond.  
 Frances, 48.
- Bones.  
 Christopher, 37.  
 Edward, 107.  
 Elizabeth, 36, 37, 106.  
 Frances, 35.  
 Francis, 104.  
 John, 34, 37.  
 Martha, 34, 35.  
 Mary, 34, 102, 105.  
 Robert, 36, 37, 105.  
 Thomas, 36, 105.  
 William, 34, 35, 102, 103.
- Bonus.  
 Mildred, 56.
- Boon.  
 James, 32, 100.  
 John, 31, 99.  
 Margaret, 31-33, 99, 100.  
 Mary, 33, 101.  
 Robert, 31-33, 99, 100.
- Booth.  
 Ann, 38.  
 Jane, 110.  
 Mountague, 38.





- Boreham.  
 Sarah, 40.  
 Thomas, 40.  
 William, 40.
- Boreman.  
*See* Bowerman.
- Borrell.  
 John, 49.  
 R., 49.
- Boughton.  
 John, 50.  
 Mary, 50.
- Bowerman.  
 Lydia, 17  
 William, 17.
- Bowman.  
 Anne, 22, 59, 99.  
 Edward, 22, 89.  
 George, 22.
- Bowyer.  
 Henry, 20.
- Boynton.  
 Elizabeth, 65.  
 John, 65.
- Boytt.  
 —, 69.
- Brackett.  
 Ralph, 70.
- Bradley.  
 Christopher, 61.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 John, 107.  
 Richard, 80, 82.  
 —, 80.
- Bradshaw.  
 Anthony, 78, 83.  
 Judith, 79.  
 Obadiah, 74.  
 William, 81.
- Brand.  
 Thomas, 111.
- Braybrook.  
 Elizabeth, 65.
- Bretton.  
 Amy, 50.  
 John, 57, 81.  
 Mary, 57.  
 Samuel, 50, 81.  
 Thomas, 11.
- Brian.  
 Ann, 8.  
 Nicholas, 8.
- Bridge.  
 Jane, 58.  
 John, 58.
- Bridges.  
 Ellen, 52.  
 Frances, 86.
- Bridgfoot.  
 Catherine, 56.  
 James, 56.
- Briggs.  
 Robert, 70.
- Briggs.  
 Francis, 61.  
 Lydia, 61.
- Bright.  
 Agnes, 50.  
 Ann Delanoy, 41.  
 Bathsheba, 40, 41, 109.  
 James, 41.  
 John, 40, 41, 109, 110.  
 Mary, 61, 101.  
 Sarah, 40, 109.  
 Susanna, 41.  
 William, 104.
- Brittaine.  
 John, 12.  
 Richard, 12.
- Broad.  
 Henrietta Maria, 35, 104.  
 John, 35, 104.
- Bromley.  
 Bennett, 50.  
 Mary, 38, 107.  
 Rice, 38.  
 Sarah, 38, 107.
- Brown.  
 Ann, 102.  
 Charles, 104.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 21-23, 42, 63.  
 George, 22, 78, 91.  
 Jeremiah, 21, 88.  
 Joan, 62.  
 John, 16, 20, 63, 84.  
 Judith, 107.  
 Margaret, 92.  
 Mary, 42, 53.  
 Samuel, 20-23, 88, 91, 95.  
 Sarah, 22, 78.  
 Thomas, 23, 42, 84, 91.  
 Tobias, 62.  
 Walter, 16, 17, 53, 83, 84.
- Brunt.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 John, 50.
- Bryant.  
 Gabriel, 7, 83.
- Buckingham.  
 Phebe, 76.
- Buffet.  
 Rose, 83.  
 William, 83.
- Bufford, or Busford.  
 Sarah, 19.  
 Susan, 18, 19.  
 William, 18, 19, 85.
- Bugby.  
 —, 84.
- Bullythorpe.  
 Amy, 62.
- Bunting.  
 Barbara, 19.  
 Catherine, 11, 49.  
 Edward, 9-11, 49, 74, 80.  
 John, 9, 10, 15, 17-19, 53, 73, 80,  
 81, 85.  
 Margaret, 53, 81.  
 Martha, 18, 85.  
 Mary, 15, 17-19.  
 Ralph, 11.  
 —, 15, 83, 87.



- Burgess.  
 Anne, 59.  
 Robert, 59, 102.
- Burles.  
 Frances, 59.  
 John, 23, 59.  
 Mary, 23, 91.
- Burnett.  
 Anne, 52.  
 Edward, 91.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Thomas, 14, 52, 79.  
 —, 80.
- Burton.  
 Ann, 3.  
 Cicely, 3, 69.  
 Margaret, 69.  
 Mary, 98.  
 Ralph, 3.  
 William, 4.
- Bush.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 40, 109.  
 Martha, 58.  
 Mary, 40.  
 Nicholas, 40, 109.  
 William, 14.
- Bushell.  
 James, 60.  
 Joanna, 60.
- Butcher.  
 Anne, 96.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 79, 86.  
 John, 13-16, 79.  
 Mary, 15.  
 William, 111.  
 —, 16, 82.
- Butler.  
 Margaret, 75.  
 Philip, 75.
- Butterfield.  
 Durance, 32.  
 Joseph, 32, 101.  
 Mary, 32.  
 —, 65.
- Buttle.  
 Elizabeth, 40-42, 110.  
 James, 42.  
 John, 42, 110.  
 Mary, 40.  
 Nathaniel, 40-42, 110.  
 Ruth, 110.  
 Sarah, 40.  
 Thomas, 40.  
 William, 40.  
 —, 41.
- Byford.  
 Elizabeth, 23, 24, 92.  
 John, 25.  
 Joseph, 23, 24, 92, 93.  
 Lydia, 24, 91.  
 Mary, 25.
- Cabett.  
 John, 72.
- Cable.  
 Katherine, 49.
- Camper.  
 Susanna, 89.
- Canning.  
 Anne, 49.  
 Leonard, 73.
- Cantrell.  
 Alice, 33.  
 James, 32, 33.  
 Mary, 32, 33.
- Cardell.  
 Arthur, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 63.
- Carey.  
 Elizabeth, 20.  
 Joane, 20, 89.  
 Mary, 88.  
 William, 20.
- Carter.  
 William, 92.
- Cason.  
 Henry, 90.
- Catchpool.  
 John, 92, 93.
- Catlin.  
 Anne, 77.  
 Catherine, 108.  
 Isabella, 108.
- Cattcatt.  
 Henry, 6.  
 Margaret, 71.  
 Robert, 6, 7.  
 Susan, 7.  
 William, 6.
- Causon.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 79.  
 Thomas, 14, 79.
- Chadburn.  
 Elizabeth, 88.  
 Michael, 88.
- Chalk.  
 Anne, 54.  
 Thomas, 54.
- Challis.  
 Mary, 42, 112.  
 William, 42, 112.
- Chamber.  
 James, 75.
- Chamberlain.  
 Hugh, 93, 94.
- Chambers.  
 Elizabeth, 3.  
 Joan, 70.  
 John, 3, 70.
- Champnes.  
 Margaret, 50.
- Chapman.  
 Anne, 17.  
 Edward, 16, 17, 82.  
 Elizabeth, 51, 56.  
 William, 15, 16, 81, 82.  
 —, 85.
- Charlton.  
 Elizabeth, 7, 15, 80, 82.





Charlton—*continued.*

- Ellen, 49.  
John, 9, 49, 73.  
Sindeney, 9, 73.
- Cheney.  
Dorothy, 27.  
Mary, 27.  
Richard, 27.
- Cheveley.  
Katherine, 80.  
William, 80.
- Chilver.  
Margaret, 55.  
Samuel, 55.
- Church.  
Joseph, 100.  
—, 99.
- Clark, or Clerk.  
Anne, 75.  
Charles, 42, 112  
Sir Edward, 94.  
Edward, 60.  
Elizabeth, 40-42, 109, 112.  
Frances, 57.  
James, 41.  
Jane, 80.  
Joane, 50, 51.  
John, 40-42, 51, 56, 80, 81, 93, 101,  
109, 112.  
Mary, 41, 56, 60, 99.  
Rachel, 109.  
Sarah, 53.  
Thomas, 50, 53, 110.  
William, 40, 41, 56.  
—, 111.
- Clay.  
Hannah, 57.
- Clayton.  
Elizabeth, 36, 37.  
John, 37, 100, 106.  
Joyce, 106.  
Mary, 36, 37, 107.  
Richard, 36, 37.  
Sarah, 36, 37, 106.  
Susanna, 37, 106.
- Clement.  
Phebe, 3.  
William, 4.
- Coates.  
Ann, 39.  
Catherine, 56.  
Elizabeth, 37-39, 64, 106, 108.  
Margaret, 38.  
Mary, 38.  
Thomas, 37-39, 64, 107-109.
- Cock.  
Elizabeth, 58, 63.  
John, 71.  
Jonathan, 63.  
Margaret, 49.  
Mary, 17.  
Stephen, 58.  
William, 16, 17.  
—, 82.
- Coe.  
Margaret, 53.

Colborne.

- Elizabeth, 77.  
Thomas, 77.
- Cole.  
Anne, 91.  
Eleanor, 59.  
Elizabeth, 56.  
James, 111.  
John, 90.  
Margaret, 86.
- Colebe.  
Elizabeth, 34, 102.  
Sarah, 34.  
William, 34, 102.
- Colford.  
Elizabeth, 82.  
Gabriel, 14, 79, 81, 82.  
Judith, 14, 81.  
Robert, 79.  
Sarah, 53.  
—, 81.
- Collins.  
Joane, 55.  
Mary, 31.  
Robert, 71, 105.  
William, 31.
- Collop.  
Jane, 17, 84.  
Mary, 17.  
Nicholas, 17, 84.  
—, 17.
- Compton.  
Deborah, 109.  
James, 109.
- Conrise.  
John, 15.  
William, 15.
- Constable.  
Henry, 55, 56.  
Joane, 55.  
Sarah, 56.
- Cook.  
Anne, 25, 40.  
Elizabeth, 63.  
James, 24, 40, 92.  
Jane, 23, 24, 89, 92.  
John, 23-25, 54, 63, 92, 94.  
Lancelot, 22, 90.  
Mary, 24, 25, 54, 93, 94.  
Sarah, 40.  
Thomasine, 3.
- Cooper.  
Anne, 12.  
Catherine, 12.  
Cornelius, 76.  
Francis, 11.  
John, 83.  
Joshua, 76.  
Mary, 13.  
Robert, 13.  
Thomas, 12, 13, 76, 78, 83.
- Corbett.  
Margaret, 49.  
Martha, 58, 90.  
Mary, 9, 49.  
Susanna, 65.

- Corbett—*continued*.  
     Thomas, 9.  
     William, 58, 90.
- Corby.  
     Elizabeth, 5.  
     Joan, 5.  
     Margaret, 4.  
     Thomas, 72.
- Cornhill.  
     John, 100.
- Cosley.  
     Elizabeth, 50.
- Cotchin.  
     Ann, 41, 110.  
     Daniel, 110.  
     Johanna, 109.  
     John, 40-42, 109-111.  
     Lydia, 40-42, 110, 111.  
     Richard, 110.  
     Thomas, 42, 111.  
     William, 110.
- Cottrell.  
     Mary, 69.
- Cowper.  
     Anne, 54.  
     Christabel, 56.  
     John, 56.  
     Katherine, 53.
- Cox.  
     Elizabeth, 35, 63, 102.  
     Hannah, 35.  
     Jonathan, 34, 35, 63, 102.  
     Mary, 34, 102, 103, 103.
- Crabb.  
     Mary, 48.  
     Roger, 48.
- Cramphorne.  
     Joan, 71.  
     Thomas, 71.
- Cranfield.  
     Christopher, 19.  
     Elizabeth, 18-20, 85.  
     Francis, 18-20, 85.  
     John, 20.
- Crawford.  
     James, 89-91.
- Creed.  
     Catherine, 56.
- Creswell.  
     Alexander, 50, 76.  
     Edith, 50, 51, 76.
- Creswick.  
     Alice, 58.  
     William, 58.
- Croft.  
     Elizabeth, 108.  
     Herbert, 108.
- Cross.  
     Jane, 55.  
     Katherine, 23.  
     William, 23.
- Crouch.  
     James, 51, 84.  
     Joane, 51, 84.
- Crow.  
     George, 96.
- Croxon.  
     Frances, 37.  
     Thomas, 57.
- Croxton.  
     Elizabeth, 56.  
     Henry, 56.  
     Susan, 55.
- Cuckow.  
     Joan, 48.  
     —, 69.
- Cullpitt.  
     Joane, 52.
- Cumbers.  
     Mary, 53.  
     William, 53.
- Cumners.  
     Christabel, 56.
- Cunison.  
     John, 101.
- Curson.  
     Ann, 56.  
     Thomas, 56.
- Curtis.  
     Susannah, 62.
- Cuthbert.  
     Charles, 37.  
     Elizabeth, 37, 38.  
     Joseph, 37, 38.  
     Martha, 38.
- Damme.  
     Andrew, 69.  
     Dorothy, 82.  
     Edward, 10.  
     Elizabeth, 15, 69, 70, 80.  
     Frances, 51.  
     John, 4, 10, 15, 80, 82.  
     Richard, 9, 73.  
     Thomas, 4.  
     William, 4, 10, 75.
- Daplin.  
     Elizabeth, 63.  
     William, 63.
- Dash . . . .  
     W., 97.
- D'Assigny.  
     Marius, 98.
- Davis.  
     Duke, 101.  
     Elizabeth, 33.  
     Mary, 33.  
     Rhoda, 59.  
     Richard, 33.  
     Susanna, 33.
- Dawson.  
     John, 99.  
     Martha, 42.  
     William, 42.
- Day.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     Henry, 12.  
     Jane, 59, 61, 95.  
     John, 12.  
     Margery, 12.  
     Thomas, 55, 59, 95, 97.





- Day—*continued*.  
 William, 95.  
 —, 81.
- Deal.  
 Elizabeth, 58.  
 George, 58.
- Debnam.  
 William, 76.
- Delamore.  
 Elizabeth, 38.  
 John, 38, 107.  
 Mary, 38.  
 Naomi, 38, 107.  
 Thomas, 38, 107.  
 —, 106.
- Dennis.  
 Elizabeth, 30.  
 Esther, 30.  
 John, 27-30, 60, 96.  
 Martha, 27-30, 60, 96.  
 Mary, 29.  
 Thomas, 30.  
 William, 28, 96.
- Derby.  
 —, 82.
- Desborough.  
 Benjamin, 29.  
 Colonel, 29, 97.  
 Elizabeth, 29.  
 Joane, 29.  
 Mary, 29.
- Devenish.  
 Dorothy, 57.  
 Henry, 57.  
 Thomas, 82.  
 —, 82.
- Dickinson.  
 Mary, 108.
- Dixon.  
 Grace, 64.  
 Thomas, 105.
- Dobson.  
 Anthony, 4, 71.  
 Katherine, 48.  
 Robert, 48.
- Downing.  
 Elizabeth, 57.
- Dowsett.  
 Anne, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 57.  
 John, 56.  
 Josias, 57, 88.
- Drain.  
 John, 33.  
 Mary, 33.
- Drywood.  
 Elizabeth, 10.  
 John, 74.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Susan, 11, 75.  
 Thomas, 10, 11, 74-76.
- Duck.  
 Benjamin, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 56.
- Duckerett.  
 John, 72.
- Durming, or Durning.  
 —, 73, 74.
- Durrant.  
 Ann, 41, 42, 111, 112.  
 John, 41, 42, 111, 112.  
 William, 42, 112.
- Ebbat.  
 Francis, 89.  
 John, 88.
- Eccles.  
 Henry, 111.
- Edington.  
 John, 5.
- Edmonds.  
 Jane, 35, 63.  
 John, 35, 63.  
 William, 35.
- Edwards.  
 Anne, 59.  
 John, 15.  
 Mary, 15.  
 Thomas, 59.
- Edwin.  
 Martin, 75.
- Ellesmore.  
 Anne, 51.  
 William, 51.
- Ellis.  
 Edward, 106.  
 Elizabeth, 105.  
 Ellen, 52.  
 John, 90, 91.  
 —, 56.
- England.  
 Elizabeth, 50.
- English.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 89.  
 Jane, 19.  
 John, 19, 93.
- Ereswell.  
 —, 75.
- Erling.  
 Joane, 84.  
 Thomas, 83.  
 —, 84.
- Estbroke.  
 Margaret, 49.  
 William, 49.
- Euster.  
 Anne, 16, 53.  
 Elizabeth, 15, 81.  
 Francis, 14-16, 53, 81.  
 James, 14.
- Everard.  
 Elizabeth, 30.  
 William, 30.
- Everat.  
 John, 49.  
 Mary, 49.
- Everest.  
 Edmund, 98.  
 William, 99.
- Everits.  
 Grace, 31, 98.



Everits—*continued*.  
   Hannah, 31, 98.  
   William, 31, 98.  
 Evington.  
   John, 34.  
   Mary, 34.  
   William, 34.  
 Fairchild.  
   Matthew, 100.  
 Farress.  
   Grace, 64.  
   John, 64.  
 Farris.  
   Jonathan, 85.  
 Fatt.  
   Anne, 27.  
   John, 27.  
 Faulkener.  
   Margery, 47.  
 Feast.  
   John, 18, 85.  
   Thomas, 18, 85, 89.  
   —, 85.  
 Ferreis.  
   Jonn, 107.  
 Fetherston.  
   Cuthbert, 55.  
   Susan, 55.  
 Field.  
   Elizabeth, 23, 25-28, 93, 96.  
   John, 28.  
   Mary, 25, 28, 93, 95, 96.  
   Richard, 23, 25, 92.  
   Robert, 25, 92.  
   Thomas, 23, 25-28, 94, 96.  
   William, 26, 27, 94.  
 Finch.  
   Barbara, 54, 87.  
   Dorothy, 62.  
   Elizabeth, 15.  
   George, 62.  
   John, 40.  
   Martha, 16.  
   Mary, 62.  
   Sarah, 16, 40, 41.  
   Thomas, 40, 41.  
   William, 15, 16, 54, 62, 81, 83, 84, 88.  
   —, 83, 86.  
 Fish.  
   Grace, 18, 54.  
   Henry, 18.  
   Thomas, 18, 54.  
 Fitch.  
   Mary, 41.  
   Samuel, 40, 41.  
   Sarah, 40, 41.  
   William, 40, 41.  
 Fitchew.  
   Ann, 64.  
   Jane, 64.  
 Fittles.  
   John, 16.  
 Fitzhugh.  
   Ann, 33, 34, 101.  
   Christopher, 32-35.

Fitzhugh—*continued*.  
   Cornelia, 34.  
   Elizabeth, 33.  
   Jane, 32.  
   Martha, 32-35, 103.  
   Mary, 32.  
   Thomas, 35, 103.  
 Flayle.  
   Edward, 55.  
   Mary, 55.  
 Fleet.  
   Anne, 75.  
 Fodie.  
   Ralph, 3.  
 Fordon.  
   Anne, 87.  
 Forte.  
   John, 101.  
 Fortre, or Fortie.  
   Anne, 97.  
   David, 29, 97.  
   Elizabeth, 29, 96.  
   John, 29, 97.  
   William, 96.  
 Foster.  
   Elizabeth, 49.  
   John, 9, 49.  
   Mary, 49.  
   Peter, 43.  
   Ralph, 9.  
 Fowler.  
   Alexander, 48.  
   Andrew, 4.  
   Catherine, 56.  
   Joan, 48.  
   John, 71.  
   William, 56.  
 Francis.  
   William, 74.  
 Franklin.  
   Elizabeth, 109.  
   Frances, 109.  
   Thomas, 109.  
 Franks.  
   Elizabeth, 103.  
   Sarah, 33.  
   Susanna, 33.  
   William, 33, 104.  
 French.  
   Anne, 49.  
   John, 52.  
   Matthew, 49.  
 Fridde.  
   Mary, 14.  
   Thomas, 14.  
 Friend.  
   Edward, 53.  
   Priscilla, 53.  
 Fritten.  
   Ann, 37, 106.  
   Susanna, 37.  
   Thomas, 37.  
 Frost.  
   John, 104.  
 Fulham.  
   Ann, 56.





- Fullei.  
 Anne, 52.  
 Thomas, 52.
- Fyfield.  
 Elizabeth, 22.  
 Rebecca, 22.  
 Thomas, 22.
- Gambrel.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 John, 61.
- Garnons.  
 Abraham, 84.  
 Agnes, 84.  
 John, 84.
- Garrett.  
 Catherine, 56.  
 Clement, 29, 96.  
 Elizabeth, 28, 29, 96.  
 John, 26.  
 Mary, 26, 62, 102.  
 Richard, 26, 28, 29, 96.
- Garrold.  
 Christopher, 9, 76, 79.  
 Elizabeth, 79.  
 Mary, 75.
- Gauger.  
 Ann, 36, 37, 105, 109.  
 James, 36.  
 Joshua, 38, 107.  
 Mary, 37, 38, 106.  
 Thomas, 104.  
 William, 36-38, 107.
- George.  
 Samuel, 62.  
 Susannah, 62.
- Gerald.  
 Christopher, 48.  
 Elizabeth, 48.  
 Margaret, 8.
- Gibb.  
 Mary, 57.
- Gilbert.  
 Joan, 47.
- Gilbey.  
 Eleanor, 104.  
 John, 102.
- Gilderson.  
 Margaret, 74.
- Gill.  
 John, 76.  
 William, 70.
- Gillman.  
 Bennet, 4.
- GlascocK.  
 Anne, 56.  
 Arthur, 18-20, 85, 86.  
 Benjamin, 19.  
 Joane, 51.  
 John, 18, 20.  
 Joseph, 18, 85.  
 Mary, 8, 20.  
 Sarah, 18, 19.  
 William, 73.  
 —, 73, 84.
- Glascow.  
 Mary, 85.
- Glass.  
 Thomas, 81.
- Glibbens.  
 William, 79.
- Glover.  
 Deborah, 102.  
 Edward, 19, 85.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 87, 92.  
 Frances, 59.  
 George, 27, 94, 95.  
 John, 26, 76, 104.  
 Mary, 26, 27, 93, 95, 102.  
 Rebecca, 28, 29.  
 Susanna, 28, 95.  
 William, 26-29, 95.  
 —, 29.
- Godfrey.  
 Mary, 64.
- Godney.  
 Anne, 75.  
 Elizabeth, 54.  
 Jane, 11, 75.  
 Margaret, 11, 75.  
 William, 11, 75.
- Godsalve.  
 Elizabeth, 40.  
 John, 40.  
 Mary, 40.
- Godwin.  
 Charles, 32, 100.  
 Hannah, 31, 32.  
 Henry, 31, 32.  
 James, 104.
- Goff.  
 John, 19, 85.  
 Thomas, 19.  
 —, 85.
- Golding.  
 Avis, 56.  
 Thomas, 56.  
 —, 73.
- Goldsmith.  
 Thomas, 90.
- Goodwin.  
 Jane, 58.  
 John, 34, 35.  
 Mary, 34, 35.  
 Thomas, 35, 103.  
 William, 34.
- Gosling.  
 Ann, 111.  
 Charles, 64.  
 Mary, 41, 64.  
 Philip, 41.
- Gover.  
 John, 96.
- Granger.  
 Elizabeth, 64.
- Grantham.  
 Elizabeth, 99.  
 Martha, 97.  
 Nathaniel, 98.
- Gray.  
 Edward, 33.

Gray—*continued.*

Mary, 33, 63, 101.  
Susanna, 33.

Graygoose.

Henry, 77.

Green.

Dorothy, 49.  
Elizabeth, 71, 108.  
Ellen, 48.  
James, 9.  
John, 8, 48, 72.  
Lawrence, 9.  
Robert, 8, 71.  
Susanna, 58.

Greenwood.

Sarah, 64.

Griffith.

Elizabeth, 16.  
Francis, 15, 17.  
John, 36, 37, 64, 104, 105.  
—, 17, 81.

Groom.

Mary, 111.  
Sarah, 42, 111, 112.  
Thomas, 42, 112.  
William, 42, 111, 112.

Grove.

Elizabeth, 16.  
Ellen, 49.  
James, 16.

Groves.

Ann, 40-42, 109.  
Elizabeth, 40, 63.  
James, 40-42, 109.  
Martha, 41.  
Sarah, 111.

Grubb.

Anne, 56.

Gurney.

Anne, 43.  
Richard, 43.  
Sir Thomas, 73, 76.

Guy.

Anthony, 90.  
Deborah, 91.  
Dorcas, 57.  
John, 57.

Hadden.

Ann, 5.  
Elizabeth, 5, 49, 71.  
Francis, 5.  
Margaret, 8.  
Richard, 3.  
Susan, 5.

Haggar.

Anne, 22.  
Peter, 22.  
Susanna, 22.

Haggett.

Lydia, 61.

Hall.

Anne, 56, 77.  
Elizabeth, 10, 27, 33, 34, 76, 95, 101.  
Jane, 29, 63.  
Joane, 11, 49, 75.

Hall—*continued.*

John, 10, 11, 23-25, 27, 29, 33, 34,  
49, 74-76, 102.

Margaret, 11, 75.

Mary, 23-25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 64,  
101, 103.

Richard, 10, 23, 33, 56, 77, 102, 103.

Thomas, 11, 75, 77.

William, 10, 25, 74.

Hamilton.

Mary, 64.

Hammond.

Elizabeth, 72.

Margaret, 5.

Roger, 70.

Thomas, 72.

Hampton.

Ann, 42, 111.

Isaac, 42, 111.

Robert, 42, 111.

William, 77.

Hancock.

Bennett, 3.

Katherine, 48.

Hand.

James, 61.

Sarah, 61.

Hanly.

Mary, 79.

Rose, 53.

William, 53, 79.

Hannocks.

Susan, 57.

Hansha.

Mary, 109.

William, 109.

Harding.

Arthur, 32.

Hannah, 32.

John, 102.

Mary, 32.

Hare.

William, 7.

Harper.

Thomas, 31.

Harris.

Alexander, 23-29, 58, 96, 97, 99.

Anne, 13, 76.

Benjamin, 10, 74.

Edward, 76.

Elizabeth, 74.

John, 13, 23, 28, 93, 96.

Martha, 50.

Mary, 25, 27, 93.

Rebecca, 23-29, 58, 88, 95, 97.

Susanna, 10, 74, 97.

Thomas, 26.

Harrowdine.

Frances, 112.

Henry, 112.

Harsnet.

Martha, 56.

Solomon, 56.

Hart.

Ellen, 49.

Jane, 109.

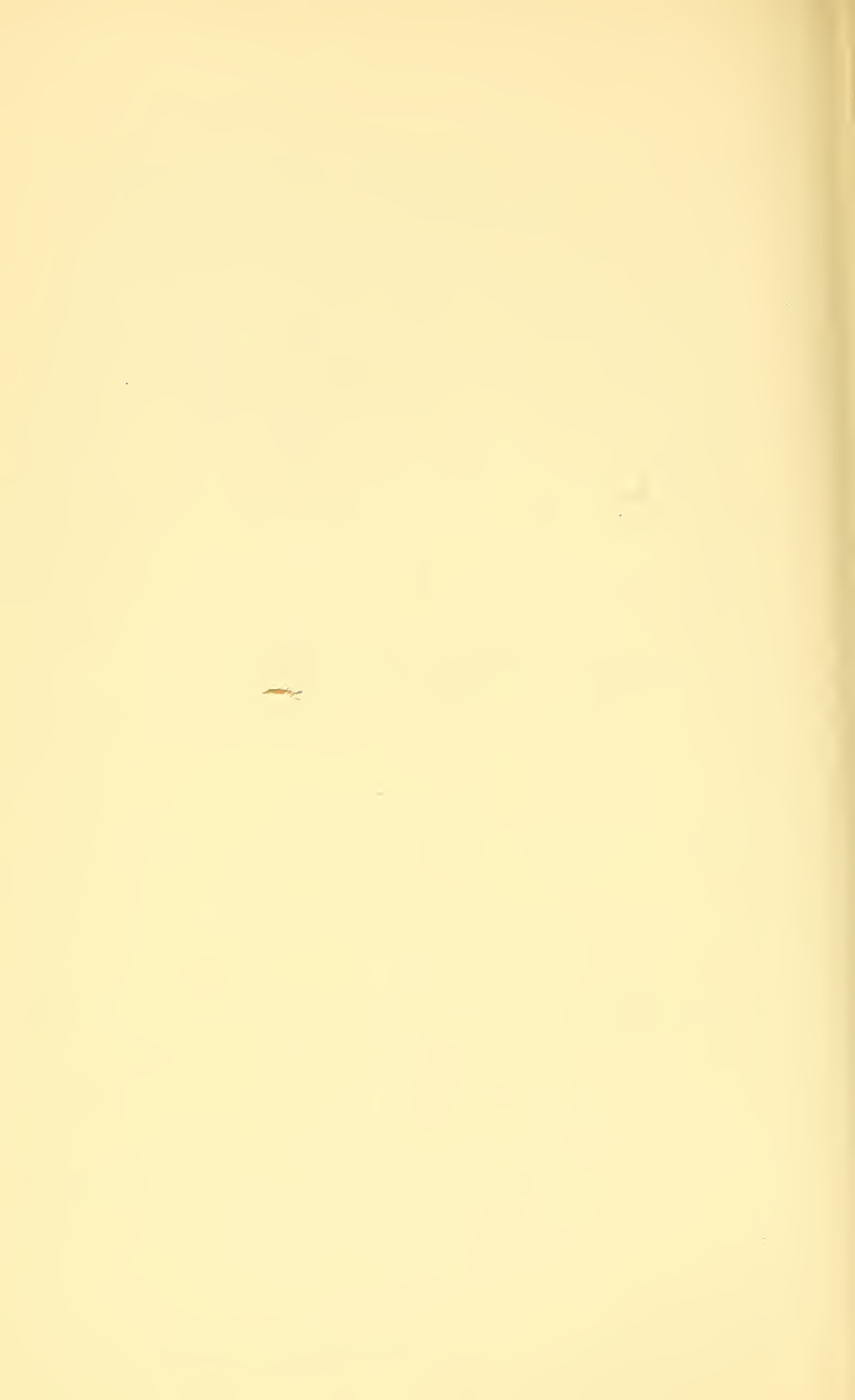




- Hart—*continued*.  
 Richard, 49.  
 William, 109.
- Harvey.  
 Ann, 35, 104, 106.  
 Edward, 35, 104.  
 Elizabeth, 48.  
 John, 35, 106.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Sarah, 108.  
 Thomas, 63, 103, 104.
- Harward.  
 Richard, 77.
- Haslewood.  
 —, 95.
- Hatch.  
 Nicholas, 71.
- Hathaway.  
 —, 94.
- Havercamp.  
 Robert, 84.
- Hawkes.  
 Mary, 32, 99.  
 Sarah, 31-33, 98-100.  
 Thomas, 31-33, 98-100.
- Hawkins.  
 Ann, 41, 110.  
 Elizabeth, 21, 88.  
 Ellen, 11.  
 Judith, 11, 76.  
 Margaret, 78.  
 Mary, 41, 88.  
 Richard, 21, 90.  
 Thomas, 8, 11, 72, 76.  
 William, 41, 110.
- Hawksby.  
 Anne, 19.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 86.  
 Isaac, 19, 85.
- Hayger.  
 Mary, 56.
- Haylock.  
 Elizabeth, 53.  
 William, 53.
- Hayward.  
 Anne, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 105.  
 Robert, 92.
- Hazel.  
 John, 84.
- Heale.  
 Mary, 57.
- Heard.  
 Anne, 9.  
 Bennett, 10, 74.  
 Catherine, 11, 48, 52, 82.  
 Cicely, 71.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 70.  
 Isabel, 8.  
 Jane, 8, 72.  
 Joane, 52.  
 John, 9, 72.  
 Mary, 9.  
 Ralph, 8-11, 48, 74, 78, 82.  
 Robert, 9, 43, 52.  
 Thomas, 74.
- Heath.  
 Edward, 60.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 Grace, 54.
- Heatly.  
 Richard, 74.
- Hedling.  
 Agnes, 48.
- Heigham.  
 Lady Elizabeth, 80, 81.  
 Katherine, 80.  
 Sir Richard, 81.  
 William, 106.
- Hemming.  
 —, 21.
- Hemmings.  
 Alice, 58.
- Herbert.  
 Edward, 59, 90-92.  
 Elizabeth, 59.
- Hethersole.  
 Joan, 47.
- Hewis.  
 Elizabeth, 22.  
 Griffin, 22, 23, 95.  
 John, 23, 93.  
 Mary, 22, 23, 95.
- Hews.  
 William, 99.
- Heyman.  
 Sir Henry, 85.  
 Lady Isidora, 85.
- Hill, or Hills.  
 Christian, 83.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 18, 58.  
 Henry, 18, 19.  
 James, 16.  
 Jane, 56.  
 Joanna, 84.  
 Mary, 18, 19.  
 Richard, 24, 85.  
 Robert, 14, 16, 19, 83.  
 Sarah, 61.  
 —, 82.
- Hilliard.  
 Anna, 32.  
 Henry, 35, 103.  
 Letitia, 35, 103.  
 Mabel, 32, 100, 101.  
 Samuel, 31, 32, 34-36, 61, 63, 98-104.
- Hilton.  
 Anne, 56.  
 James, 56.
- Hind.  
 Elizabeth, 55.  
 Martha, 106.
- Hinds.  
 Elizabeth, 103.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Susan, 74.  
 Thomas, 11, 74.
- Hitchcock.  
 Tryphena, 54.
- Hobbs.  
 Dorothy, 54.



- Hodge.  
Helen, 48.
- Hodges.  
William, 75.
- Hodgson.  
Dorothy, 78.  
John, 3.
- Hodsdon.  
Henry, 91, 92.  
—, 24, 91, 93.
- Hogg.  
Edward, 57.  
Elizabeth, 57.
- Hole.  
George, 48.  
Joane, 75.  
Mary, 48.  
—, 10, 73.
- Holland.  
Blanch, 87.  
Dorothy, 57.  
Edmond, 109.  
Esther, 105.  
Jane, 109.  
Mary, 62.  
Nicholas, 40, 109, 110.
- Holman.  
Ann, 38.  
Elizabeth, 37, 38, 107.  
John, 38.  
Mary, 63.  
Rebecca, 106.  
Rose, 61.  
Sarah, 37, 106.  
Thomas, 37, 38, 109.
- Holmes.  
Robert, 106.
- Holmsted.  
Michael, 57.  
Rachel, 57.
- Hood.  
Milcah, 50.
- Hooper.  
Elizabeth, 109.  
William, 109.
- Hopkins.  
Anne, 28, 100.  
Anstone, 28.  
Catherine, 31.  
Efrick, 28.  
Elizabeth, 22, 26-31, 100.  
Esther, 30.  
George, 24.  
James, 24, 30, 91.  
John, 21, 96.  
Mary, 20, 29, 86.  
Oliver, 28, 31, 95.  
Rebecca, 23-25, 91.  
Richard, 20, 22, 88.  
Sarah, 21-23, 28, 90.  
Thomas, 20-31, 86, 88, 90, 93.  
William, 23, 25, 87, 91, 99.  
—, 96.
- Horneblow.  
Edward, 30, 31, 61, 98.  
Elizabeth, 31, 98.
- Horneblow—*continued*.  
Jane, 30, 61.  
Richard, 31.  
Rose, 31, 61.
- Horwood.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
John, 61.
- Hotskin.  
—, 97.
- Houghton.  
Frances, 59.
- How.  
Margaret, 61.
- Howard.  
Anne, 31, 95.  
Christopher, 33, 100.  
Elizabeth, 24, 31-33, 39, 58, 93, 99.  
Frances, 59, 98.  
Hannah, 95.  
Israel, 39.  
Mary, 32, 99.  
Thomas, 31-33, 59, 98, 99, 104.  
William Crump, 39.  
—, 24.
- Hoy.  
—, 83.
- Hoyden.  
Elizabeth, 17, 54.  
John, 17, 54, 83.  
William, 17.
- Hudson.  
Faith, 78.  
Thomas, 78.
- Huggit.  
Elizabeth, 32, 61, 100.  
George, 32, 61.
- Hull.  
Duance, 35, 105.  
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 35, 99, 100.  
James, 32, 100.  
Judith, 32, 100.  
Richard, 92.  
Robert, 55.  
Susan, 55.  
Thomas, 31, 32, 35, 100.
- Humphry.  
Anne, 85.  
Elizabeth, 62.  
Henry, 14, 78, 79.  
Isabel, 79.  
Joane, 71.  
Joseph, 62.  
Katherine, 14, 78.  
Stephen, 14.  
William, 4, 71.
- Humpstead.  
Stephen, 108.
- Hunter.  
Mary, 63.
- Huntingford.  
Richard, 89.
- Hutton.  
Elizabeth, 110.  
Mary, 92.  
Susanna, 58.  
William, 58.





- Hyam.  
     Elizabeth, 61.  
 Hyder.  
     Ann, 63.  
 Iken.  
     James, 11-14, 43, 52, 75, 77-80.  
     Sarah, 13, 78.  
     Thomas, 13.  
 Inchley.  
     Sarah, 35.  
     Simon, 35.  
 Ingnew.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
 Ingold.  
     Jane, 33.  
     Mary, 33, 34.  
     Rebecca, 34.  
     Richard, 33, 34.  
 Ingolsby.  
     Margaret, 101.  
 Ireson.  
     —, 91.  
 Irons.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     John, 55.  
 Isaac.  
     John, 8, 72.  
     Margaret, 8, 72.  
 Isbrooke.  
     William, 4, 71.  
     —, 71.  
 Isham.  
     Elizabeth, 110.  
 Isles.  
     Duance, 63.  
 Jackson.  
     Edward, 95.  
     Frances, 56.  
     John, 14, 79.  
     Mary, 54.  
     Robert, 14, 79, 80.  
     Thomas, 56.  
 Jaggs.  
     Martha, 38.  
     Sarah, 38.  
     Thomas, 38.  
 James.  
     Annice, 11, 75.  
     John, 74.  
     William, 11, 75.  
 Jarvis.  
     Duance, 63.  
     John, 63.  
 Jeffrey.  
     Jane, 55.  
     Thomas, 55.  
 Jeffrey's.  
     Sir Robert, 90.  
 Jenkins.  
     Elizabeth, 61.  
 Jennings.  
     Thomas, 77.  
 Johnson.  
     Henry, 8.  
 Johnson—*continued*.  
     John, 35.  
     Martha, 35, 104.  
     Mary, 4, 5, 8, 49.  
     William, 4, 8, 70-72.  
 Johnston.  
     John, 94-99.  
 Jones.  
     Katherine, 47.  
     Philip, 47.  
     William, 102, 107.  
 Jordan.  
     Sarah, 59.  
     Thomas, 59.  
 Joyce.  
     Elizabeth, 100.  
     Thomas, 23, 58, 90, 91, 99.  
 Jues.  
     Bennett, 50.  
     John, 50.  
 Keeling.  
     Henry, 54.  
     Mary, 54.  
 Keem.  
     Jane, 33.  
     John, 104.  
     Josiah, or Joseph, 33, 63, 102.  
     Mary, 63.  
     Sarah, 33, 102.  
 Keeping.  
     James, 36, 64, 107.  
     Mary, 36, 64, 107.  
 Keilham.  
     Joane, 50.  
 Kendal.  
     Daniel, 38.  
     Jonathan, 37, 38.  
     Sarah, 37.  
     Susanna, 37, 38.  
 King.  
     Jane, 60.  
     John, 8, 72, 77.  
     Margaret, 3.  
     Mary, 107.  
     Ruth, 64.  
     Sarah, 60.  
     Thomas, 8, 60, 72.  
     —, 72.  
 Kinsmaine.  
     Elizabeth, 80.  
     Jasper, 80.  
 Kirkham.  
     Anne, 56.  
     Elizabeth, 24, 26, 94, 96.  
     John, 24, 26, 56, 59, 94, 95.  
     Mary, 59, 95.  
     Thomas, 26, 94.  
 Knapping.  
     Elizabeth, 22-24, 97.  
     Mary, 22, 60.  
     Thomas, 23.  
     William, 22-24, 98.  
 Knight.  
     Deborah, 108.

*Knight—continued.*

- John, 72.  
Joshua, 108.
- Lacy.  
Henry, 84.
- Lambe.  
Elizabeth, 13.  
John, 12.  
Mary, 13, 52.  
Thrine, 77.  
Thynne, 12, 13.
- Lambert.  
Elizabeth, 57.  
John, 57.  
Mary, 107.
- Lamplugh.  
William, 91.
- Lane.  
Ann, 39, 109.  
Elizabeth, 40.  
James, 41, 110.  
John, 39-41, 108-110.  
Martha, 39-41, 109, 110.  
Mary, 40, 109, 110.
- Lang.  
Dorothy, 33, 101.  
John, 33.
- Langfield.  
Faith, 6.  
Jeffrey, 6.  
Margaret, 74.  
Rebecca, 6.
- Langford.  
Anne, 52.
- Lanteis.  
Mary, 107.
- Larkin.  
Ann, 63.  
James, 20, 98.  
Jane, 98.  
Sarah, 98.  
Thomas, 63.
- Lash.  
Rose, 53.
- Lathum.  
Anne, 76.  
Barbara, 25, 30, 31, 100.  
Daniel, 15, 17, 20, 53, 54, 81, 82, 94.  
Dorothy, 20.  
Edward, 11, 76.  
Elizabeth, 11, 13, 16, 31, 77, 78, 87.  
Frances, 30.  
Jeremiah, 16, 20.  
John, 16, 85.  
Margaret, 5.  
Martha, 17, 80, 87.  
Peter, 20.  
Ralph, 87.  
Susanna, 20, 74.  
Thomas, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25, 30,  
31, 76-78, 80, 84-87, 102.  
William, 20, 74.  
—, 73, 89.
- Lawrence.  
Elizabeth, 50.

*Lawrence—continued.*

- Katherine, 52, 82.  
Roger, 52, 81, 82.  
William, 50.
- Lawson.  
Alice, 47.  
William, 47.
- Laye.  
Ellen, 49.  
Thomas, 49.
- Leavis.  
Thomas, 36.
- Lee.  
George, 64.  
Mary, 64.
- Leedny.  
Elizabeth, 49.
- Leesly.  
Francis, 13.  
Mary, 13, 52.
- Levett.  
Thomas, 103, 105.
- Leving.  
Elizabeth, 55.
- Lewes.  
George, 79.  
Susan, 79.
- Lilley.  
Elizabeth, 62.
- Linstead.  
John, 30.  
Margery, 31, 32, 98.  
Mary, 30.  
Thomas, 31, 32, 98, 99.
- Littleworth.  
Elizabeth, 58.  
Simon, 58.
- Lloyd.  
Mary, 109.
- Long.  
Philip, 103.
- Love.  
Mary, 50.
- Low.  
—, 74.
- Lucy.  
Ann, 39.  
Elizabeth, 39.  
William, 39.
- Mace.  
Agnes, 47.
- Macfarlane.  
John, 37.  
Mary, 37.
- Mackarel.  
George, 111.
- Mackbean.  
Alexander, 59, 95.  
Anne, 59.
- Mackmath.  
—, 93.
- Mairs.  
*See* Meers.
- Maitland.  
John, 103.





Maitland—*continued.*

Sidney, 102.  
Mann.  
George, 78.  
Marlyn.  
John, 14.  
William, 14.  
Marsh.  
Ann, 62.  
Marshall.  
Elizabeth, 47, 69.  
Thomas, 4, 47, 69.  
Maruite.  
Joane, 51.  
Mason.  
Anne, 56.  
—, 88.  
Mathams.  
Amy, 52.  
Ann, 36, 37, 106.  
Thomas, 36, 37, 105.  
William, 37, 52, 105.  
Matthews.  
Ann, 39, 108.  
Edward, 39, 108.  
Jemima, 39.  
Joane, 55.  
John, 55, 57.  
Susan, 57.  
Matthewson.  
Frances, 60.  
Maule.  
George, 12, 76.  
Jane, 76.  
Maunder.  
Elizabeth, 42, 112.  
Richard, 42, 112.  
May.  
Anne, 51.  
Efrick, 28, 96.  
George, 28, 51, 96.  
Mead.  
Elizabeth, 28, 63, 95.  
Martha, 56.  
Mary, 28, 60.  
Thomas, 28, 60.  
Meakin.  
Susan, 55.  
Meers.  
Isaac, 39.  
Richard, 39, 40.  
Sarah, 39, 40.  
Merriday.  
James, 40.  
John, 40.  
Mary, 40.  
Sarah, 40.  
Merriman.  
John, 97.  
—, 104.  
Metcalf.  
Michael, 90-92.  
Sarah, 4.  
Middleton.  
Ann, 86.  
John, 92.

Middleton—*continued.*

Nathaniel, 86.  
Mildmay.  
Francis, 89.  
Richard, 12.  
R., 49.  
William, 12.  
Millington.  
Elizabeth, 30, 100.  
Margaret, 105.  
Mary, 29, 97.  
Sarah, 29, 96, 97, 103.  
Thomas, 29, 30, 96, 97, 105.  
William, 110.  
—, 104.  
Mills.  
Daniel, 41, 111.  
Frances, 41.  
Mary, 41, 111.  
Mines.  
Elizabeth, 60, 61.  
John, 60.  
Thomas, 61.  
Mitchell.  
Alice, 55, 56.  
Andrew, 59.  
Eleanor, 59.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
Peter, 107.  
William, 55.  
—, 104.  
Mock.  
Mary, 6.  
Monck.  
Anne, 23.  
John, 23.  
Thomas, 23.  
Mony.  
John, 103.  
Moor.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
More.  
Helen, 95.  
Mortimer.  
Patrick, 93.  
Moses.  
Ann, 112.  
Moss.  
John, 13.  
Katherine, 52.  
Mary, 14, 52, 79.  
Richard, 13, 14, 79.  
Thomas, 13, 52, 79.  
Mott.  
Elizabeth, 22, 23.  
John, 74.  
Joseph, 22, 23, 81, 92.  
Mary, 22, 90.  
Thomas, 23.  
Mounshaw.  
Elizabeth, 48.  
Mary, 48.  
Mountague.  
Susan, 78.  
Mudge.  
Thomas, 93.



- Murrell.  
Joseph, 112.
- Musgrave.  
Anne, 52.  
Elizabeth, 79.
- Nadson.  
John, 78.
- Napping.  
*See* Knapping.
- Nash.  
Thomas, 111.
- Neale.  
Katherine, 52.  
Thomas, 52.
- Nelson.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
Katherine, 48.
- Nevill.  
John, 12, 77.  
Margery, 51.  
Nicholas, 12, 77.
- Newburn.  
Hannah, 40.  
James, 40.  
Sarah, 40.
- Newland.  
Agnes, 40.  
Ann, 39, 40, 109.  
Elizabeth, 39, 108.  
George, 39.  
John, 11.  
Mary, 40.  
Robert, 39, 109.  
Thomas, 39, 40, 108, 109.
- Nichols.  
Ann, 38, 41.  
Bartholomew, 38, 39, 108.  
David, 38.  
Elizabeth, 38, 39.  
John, 38, 41.  
Sarah, 39.
- Nicolas.  
Susanna, 65.  
Thomas, 65.
- Nightingale.  
Anne, 56.
- Noakes.  
Elizabeth, 42, 112.  
Frances, 56.  
Isabel, 51.  
James, 42, 112.  
Richard, 73.  
William, 73.
- Noble.  
Joane, 49, 78.  
Richard, 49, 75.
- Nodwell.  
Elizabeth, 59.
- Norris.  
Jane, 88.  
John, 88.  
Richard, 55.  
Susan, 55.
- North.  
Martha, 60.
- North—*continued.*  
Sarah, 60.
- Norton.  
John, 90.
- Nott.  
Francis, 14, 79.  
Isaac, 77.  
Joane, 12.  
John, 12, 14, 76, 77, 79.  
Mary, 12, 76, 77.
- Nowler.  
Margery, 50.  
Walter, 50.
- Oakley.  
Edward, 32, 100.  
Elizabeth, 32, 33.  
James, 33, 101.  
Margaret, 69.  
Richard, 32, 33.
- Offine.  
Jane, 60.
- Oldfield.  
Elizabeth, 41.  
George, 41.  
William, 41.
- Oliver.  
Benjamin, 64, 110.  
John, 105.  
Mary, 64.
- Omphery.  
*See* Humphrey.
- Osborn.  
Avis, 56.
- Osmond.  
Margaret, 50.
- Overell.  
Elizabeth, 31.  
John, 112.  
Richard, 31.  
Susanna, 102.
- Owen.  
Bathsheba, 11.  
Mary, 11.  
Richard, 11.
- Oxnard.  
Anthony, 58.  
Elizabeth, 58.
- Page.  
Elizabeth, 61.
- Palmer.  
Catherine, 38.  
James, 108.  
Margaret, 35, 108.  
Robert, 88-92.  
William, 35, 36, 38, 64, 92, 94, 95,  
104, 108, 109.
- Parker.  
Dorothy, 55.  
Elizabeth, 55, 106.  
Jane, 90.  
John, 88.  
Thomas, 90.
- Parmington.  
Mary, 55.





- Parr.  
Richard, 25.  
Susanna, 25.
- Parrant.  
Elizabeth, 53.
- Parslow.  
Edward, 13, 78.  
Elizabeth, 12, 50, 78.  
Francis, 9.  
Joane, 8, 76.  
John, 9, 49, 73, 79.  
Margaret, 49, 73.  
Richard, 8, 12, 72, 76, 78.  
Robert, 8, 12, 13, 50, 78.  
Susanna, 8, 72.
- Parsons.  
Anne, 11, 50.  
Francis, 11.  
Rebecca, 42, 111.  
Roger, 42, 111.  
William, 42, 111.
- Patch.  
Alice, 7, 71.  
Anne, 11.  
Annice, 76.  
Bennett, 9, 49.  
Dorothy, 51, 77.  
Elizabeth, 8, 71.  
Joane, 9, 11, 51, 75.  
John, 8, 9, 49, 51, 77.  
Katherine, 10.  
Martha, 74.  
Mary, 8, 9, 52, 71.  
Matthew, 8-11, 74-76.  
Richard, 11, 75.  
Susanna, 71.  
William, 76.
- Patman.  
Ann, 35, 103.  
Elizabeth, 35.  
Mary, 35.  
Richard, 35.
- Peachy, or Petchy.  
Daniel, 12, 51, 80.  
Elizabeth, 11, 55.  
Frances, 12, 51, 80.  
John, 11.  
Margaret, 5.  
Mary, 12, 56.  
Thomas, 81.
- Peel.  
Anne, 59.  
George, 57.  
Mary, 57.
- Penn.  
Philip, 30.
- Pepper.  
Anne, 56.  
John, 56.
- Perchman.  
Alice, 55.
- Percival.  
Frances, 48.  
John, 5, 48.
- Perkins.  
Jane, 27-29, 59.
- Perkins—*continued*.  
John, 27-29, 59, 97.  
William, 29.
- Perry.  
Abraham, 90.  
Anne, 56.  
Elizabeth, 58.  
Nathaniel, 22.  
Thomas, 22, 88.
- Perryman.  
Joan, 62.
- Person.  
Marian, 12.  
Robert, 12.  
Vincent, 12.
- Petchell.  
—, 56.
- Pew.  
Abigail, 30, 98.  
Philip, 30, 98.
- Phipps.  
Mary, 60.
- Piddock.  
Anne, 51.  
William, 76.
- Pierce.  
Elizabeth, 57.  
Jane, 56.  
John, 57.  
—, 101.
- Pilgrim.  
Francis, 93.
- Pindar.  
Elizabeth, 60.
- Pinsent.  
Elizabeth, 62.  
Henry, 62.
- Pitcairn.  
—, 98.
- Pitsey.  
Margaret, 70.
- Plail.  
Sidney, 61.
- Plumb.  
Elizabeth, 41.  
Johanna, 40, 41.  
Samuel, 40, 41.
- Pokins.  
Joane, 56.  
John, 56.
- Poland.  
Anne, 18, 85.  
Frances, 18, 19.  
John, 18, 19, 85.
- Pond.  
Elias, 79.
- Poole.  
Ann, 42.  
Elizabeth, 54, 105.  
Frances, 94.  
George, 41, 42.  
Jane, 37, 64, 110.  
Mary, 41, 42, 106.  
Richard, 105.  
Sarah, 42, 59.  
Stephen, 37, 106.

Poole—*continued.*

Thomas, 37, 64, 106.  
William, 54.

Porter.

Andrew, 75.  
Edith, 50.  
John, 36, 110.  
Mary, 36, 104, 111.  
Robin, 105.

Potkin.

Hierom, 17, 19, 54-56, 83-86.  
Margaret, 19, 85.  
Tryphena, 19, 54.

Potter.

Benjamin, 28, 95.  
Elizabeth, 26, 30, 31, 55, 60, 77, 97.  
George, 19, 30, 55, 80, 84, 97.  
Grace, 23-28.  
Gregory, 36.  
Henry, 55.  
James, 24, 30, 31, 60, 97.  
Jane, 22.  
Jeremiah, 12, 77, 80, 85, 91.  
Joane, 12, 56, 84.  
John, 18, 22, 23, 30, 80, 84, 88, 89.  
Joseph, 61.  
Julian, 88.  
Margaret, 61.  
Martha, 27.  
Mary, 18, 19, 25, 84.  
Richard, 80.  
Robert, 86.  
Sarah, 80.  
Thomas, 19, 23-28, 31, 84, 91.  
Thomasine, 19, 55, 86.  
—, 80.

Powell.

Anne, 22, 89.  
Elizabeth, 80.  
James, 80.  
John, 21-23, 90.  
Matthew, 23, 90.  
Mildred, 56.  
Susanna, 21-23, 90.  
Thomas, 56.

Powlson.

Mary, 5.

Pratt.

John, 79.

Prentice.

Baldwin, 7.  
Margery, 50.  
Robert, 8, 9, 73.  
Susanna, 8.  
Thomas, 9, 72.  
William, 109.

Preston.

Agnes, 49.  
James, 9, 49.

Prew.

Sarah, 98.

Price.

Benjamin, 21, 97.  
Denzill, 20, 21, 57, 86, 87.  
Elizabeth, 21.  
Frances, 108.

Price—*continued.*

John, 20, 87.  
Katherine, 21.  
Mary, 78.  
Marrice, 19, 20, 85-87, 90.  
Rebecca, 19, 20, 58, 85, 90.  
Richard, 12, 77, 78, 91.  
Thomas, 12, 19, 77, 85.  
William, 100.  
—, 111.

Prime.

Dorcas, 57.

Proctor.

Anne, 97.  
Elizabeth, 31, 96.  
Mary, 21, 22, 31, 99.  
Sarah, 88.  
Thomas, 21, 31, 88, 99.  
William, 97.

Prosser.

Mary, 53.

Pndiford.

*See* Puttifer.

Pnllin.

Mary, 53.  
Ruth, 15, 80.  
Thomas, 15, 53, 80.

Purley.

Robert, 88.

Puttifer.

Alice, 22-25.  
Ann, 33, 34.  
Elizabeth, 30, 57.  
James, 18, 27, 33, 34, 103.  
John, 24, 27-30, 33, 62, 96, 97.  
Katherine, 18, 19, 54.  
Martha, 34.  
Mary, 25, 27, 28, 33, 62.  
Matthew, 23, 28, 96.  
Matthias, 18, 19, 22-25, 54, 84, 89,  
91.  
Sarah, 18, 28-30, 97.  
Thomas, 29.  
William, 23, 91.

Raby.

Agnes, 70.

Ramsden.

Catharina, 39.  
James, 39.  
Jane Cataline, 39.

Ramsey.

Elizabeth, 16.  
George, 16, 53, 81.  
Sarah, 53, 81.

Raneles.

Mary, 33.  
William, 33.

Ransfield.

Ann, 103.  
Elizabeth, 104.  
John, 104.  
Sarah, 36, 104.  
William, 36, 64, 104, 105, 107.

Rawlins.

Anne, 53.





- Raymond.  
John, 9, 72.
- Rayner.  
John, 35.  
Martha, 35.  
Olive, 35.
- Read.  
Anne, 52, 58.  
Barbara, 15.  
Dorothy, 18, 19, 54.  
Edward, 84.  
Elizabeth, 19, 50, 54.  
Francis, 18, 19, 49, 54, 73, 85.  
Jane, 49, 50.  
Mary, 15, 73, 80.  
Sarah, 14, 59.  
Susan, 55.  
Thomas, 14-16, 52, 80.  
William, 58.  
—, 16, 83, 84.
- Reading.  
John, 7.
- Redland.  
Christopher, 17, 53, 55, 83, 84, 86.  
Elizabeth, 17, 55, 83.  
Katherine, 17, 53, 84.
- Reeves.  
Mary, 58.  
Richard, 58.
- Remington.  
Elizabeth, 14, 78.  
John, 14.  
Mary, 14, 85.  
William, 14, 78, 85.
- Rettier.  
Cornelia, 26.  
Elizabeth, 25, 26.  
James, 25, 26.  
Mary, 25.  
Neil Bartire, 92.
- Reynolds.  
Elizabeth, 19.  
John, 9, 79.  
Mary, 101.  
Priscilla, 53.  
Samuel, 19, 85.  
Sarah, 19, 85.  
Thomas, 19.  
Thomasine, 55.  
William, 108.
- Richards.  
Anne, 51.  
Frances, 48.  
John, 48.
- Richardson.  
Elizabeth, 48, 49.  
John, 48, 72, 112.
- Ricot.  
George, 73.
- Riley.  
Hezekiah, 109.
- Rimer.  
Susan, 51.  
William, 51.
- Rinch.  
Elizabeth, 61.
- Ringer.  
Agnes, 3, 8.  
Elizabeth, 4.  
John, 70.  
Mary, 4.  
Thomas, 69.
- Ripplington.  
Mary, 52.  
William, 52.
- Roberts.  
Ann, 32-34.  
Dinah, 105.  
Elizabeth, 36-38, 61, 102, 103, 108.  
Felicia, 36, 105.  
Hannah, 34.  
James, 38, 104, 107.  
John, 32-34, 36-38, 107.  
Joseph, 38.  
Katherine, 34, 107.  
Letitia, 37.  
Mary, 32, 38.  
Rebecca, 36, 108.  
Samuel, 37.  
Sarah, 32.  
Susanna, 37.  
Thomas, 36-38, 105, 106, 108, 109.  
William, 61.
- Robertson.  
Elizabeth, 97.  
James, 21-27, 29, 30, 57-59, 87-94, 98.
- Robgen.  
William, 57.
- Robinson.  
Elizabeth, 60.
- Roe.  
Amy, 71.
- Rogers.  
Alice, 47.
- Ronde.  
Roger, 4.
- Roper.  
Elizabeth, 32, 33.  
William, 32, 33.
- Rouse.  
Ann, 104.  
Charles, 38, 107.  
Elizabeth, 36-38, 108.  
James, 36-38, 106, 108.  
Keziah, 36, 106.  
Robert, 37.
- Rowland.  
Martha, 35.  
Mary, 35, 103.  
Thomas, 35.
- Rudd.  
Aaron, 24.  
Elizabeth, 24.  
Richard, 24.  
William, 24.
- Rumford.  
Mary, 10, 78.
- Rush.  
Ann, 42.  
John, 42, 100.  
Sarah, 42.



- Rushwel.  
Jeremiah, 57.  
Mary, 57.
- Russell.  
Susanna, 89.
- Sachfield.  
Richard, 13, 80.  
William, 13.  
—, 80.
- Salmon.  
Alice, 17, 18, 86.  
Amy, 10, 73.  
Anne, 12.  
Barbara, 18, 88.  
Elizabeth, 12, 49.  
George, 12, 13, 17, 18, 51, 78, 82,  
86, 88, 97.  
Jeremy, 13, 78.  
Joane, 12, 47, 51.  
John, 9, 47, 73.  
Richard, 10.  
Thomas, 74.  
Walter, 9, 10, 49, 73-75.  
—, 73, 81.
- Salter.  
Richard, 55.  
Thomasine, 55.
- Saltmarsh.  
William, 111.
- Saltonstall.  
—, 82.
- Sammes.  
Margaret, 48.  
Thomas, 48, 71.
- Sandborne.  
Elizabeth, 78.
- Sanders.  
Joan, 47.  
Thomas, 47.
- Sanderson.  
Christian, 4.  
Elizabeth, 3.  
Joan, 47.  
Luke, 5.  
Thomas, 47.
- Sands.  
Nathaniel, 89, 90.
- Sany.  
Joseph, 108.
- Savile.  
Elizabeth, 10.
- Sawell.  
Abraham, 31-34, 61.  
Elizabeth, 34.  
John, 32.  
Mary, 31-34, 61.  
Richard, 34.  
Sarah, 33, 103.
- Sawney.  
Elizabeth, 33, 101.  
Mary, 32, 33.  
William, 32, 33, 100, 102.
- Scarlett.  
Elizabeth, 8.  
Joan, 49.
- Scarlett—*continued*.  
John, 12, 72, 73.  
William, 12.
- Schooling, or Schooley.  
Ann, 36, 37, 64, 111.  
Charity, 106.  
Edward, 36, 37, 64, 102, 111.  
Joseph, 104.  
Mary, 36, 105.  
Robert, 36, 37, 104, 105.
- Scodard.  
Thomas, 69.
- Scotchin.  
*See* Cotchin.
- Scott.  
—, 70.
- Scrogg.  
William, 16, 82.  
—, 16, 82.
- Scurr.  
Thomas, 102.
- Seacomb.  
John, 25.  
Richard, 25.  
Susanna, 25.
- Searle, or Searles.  
Ann, 38, 108.  
Elizabeth, 37, 106.  
John, 36, 105.  
Margery, 50.  
Mary, 61.  
Robert, 36-38, 64, 112.  
Sarah, 36-38, 64.  
Thomas, 36, 108.  
William, 50.  
Zachariah, 61.
- Sell.  
Amy, 62.  
Edward, 62.
- Seton.  
Catherine, 76.
- Shackwell.  
Elizabeth, 36.
- Sharp.  
Edward, 72.  
Rachel, 57.
- Sharvell.  
Benjamin, 17-19, 84-86.  
Blanch, 17-19.  
Elizabeth, 19, 90.  
John, 18, 19, 84, 85.  
Joseph, 17.
- Shavington.  
Thomas, 102.
- Shell.  
Sarah, 109.
- Shepherd.  
Anne, 59.  
Edward, 75.
- Sherbolt, or Sherbott.  
Elizabeth, 27, 29, 95, 97.  
Jane, 20, 25-29, 56, 95.  
John, 20, 56, 86.  
Katherine, 28.  
Richard, 20, 25-29, 93, 97.  
Susan, 51.





- Sherwell.  
 Agnes, 69.
- Shipley.  
 Thomas, 63.
- Shipman.  
 John, 55.  
 Mary, 55.
- Shipton.  
 John, 108.
- Siddon.  
 Benjamin, 94.
- Silk.  
 Ann, 62.  
 Tobias, 62.
- Silverlock.  
 Anne, 79.  
 Elizabeth, 18, 81.  
 Gabriel, 14, 79.  
 James, 14, 15, 79, 80-82, 86.  
 John, 15, 86.  
 Katherine, 18.  
 Richard, 18, 92.  
 Sarah, 82.  
 Thomas, 14, 88.
- Simson.  
 Mary, 64.
- Skiff.  
 Ann, 31.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 63.  
 Mary, 31, 32.  
 William, 31, 32, 101.
- Skinner.  
 John, 15.
- Sly.  
 Mary, 61.
- Smethers.  
 John, 63.  
 Mary, 63.
- Smith.  
 Amy, 51.  
 Anne, 23.  
 Edmund, 23, 24, 28, 58, 100.  
 John, 24, 61, 95.  
 Katherine, 47.  
 Martha, 103.  
 Mary, 28.  
 Sarah, 39, 41.  
 Sidney, 61.  
 Susanna, 24, 28, 39, 58, 103.  
 Thomas, 39, 41, 110.  
 William, 39, 41.  
 —, 70.
- Sonds.  
*See* Sands.
- Southernwood.  
 Leonard, 50.  
 Margaret, 50.
- Southey.  
 Ann, 41, 42, 110.  
 Gabriel, 111.  
 John, 40, 111.  
 Mary, 40-42, 110, 111.  
 Richard, 41.  
 William, 40-42, 110, 111.
- Sparrow.  
 Amy, 51, 52.
- Sparrow—*continued.*  
 Anne, 50.  
 Daniel, 9, 10, 50, 74.  
 Dorothy, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 51, 73.  
 Gabriel, 8, 73.  
 Henry, 15, 52, 80, 84.  
 Jane, 50, 76.  
 John, 9.  
 Joshua, 51, 77.  
 Judith, 74.  
 Mary, 52, 80.  
 Robert, 50, 51, 76.  
 Sarah, 10.  
 Susan, 73.  
 Timothy, 15.  
 —, 73.
- Speering.  
 Anne, 83.  
 Cornelius, 12, 77.  
 Elizabeth, 12.  
 John, 83.  
 Katherine, 12.
- Spencer.  
 Dr. Ethelbert, 77.  
 Kimbrow, 77.  
 Mary, 110.  
 Richard, 110.
- Springfield.  
 Edward, 42.  
 Elizabeth, 42, 112.  
 Richard, 42, 111, 112.  
 Sarah, 42.  
 William, 42, 111, 112.
- Spy.  
 Ann, 62.
- Stacy.  
 Elizabeth, 22, 27, 61, 96.  
 Margaret, 92.  
 Mary, 22, 93.  
 Thomas, 90.  
 William, 22, 27, 95, 96.
- Stafford.  
 Anne, 17.  
 Richard, 17, 83.
- Stains.  
 Samuel, 90.
- Stallowbrass.  
 James, 18.  
 Jane, 18.  
 Joane, 17, 18.  
 John, 17, 18, 86.  
 Thomas, 17.
- Stanley.  
 Eleanor, 103.  
 Helen, 30.  
 Henry, 30, 106.  
 Jane, 30, 99.  
 Norris, 30, 100.  
 Thomas, 86.
- Stansted.  
 Andrew, 77.  
 Margaret, 77.
- Staple, or Stapley.  
 Jane, 58.

Stapleton.  
   Mary, 57.  
 Starford.  
   Mary, 55.  
 Starland.  
   John, 56.  
   Mary, 56.  
 Starling, or Sterling.  
   Christopher, 18, 85.  
   Edward, 18, 19, 85.  
   Joane, 18, 19.  
   Mary, 19.  
 Stedman.  
   John, 89-91.  
 Steele.  
   George, 10, 74.  
   Joane, 11, 51, 75.  
   John, 10, 11, 74, 75.  
   Peregrine, 11, 75.  
 Stephens.  
   Jane, 56.  
   Stephen, 56.  
 Stevens.  
   Elizabeth, 55, 60.  
   George, 21, 87.  
   John, 61.  
   Sarah, 61.  
 Stiford.  
   Samuel, 30, 31.  
   Thomas, 9.  
 Stile.  
   Bennett, 49.  
 Stobbings.  
   Mary, 60.  
   Thomas, 60.  
 Stockbridge.  
   John, 13, 78, 81, 82.  
   Margery, 51, 78.  
   Mary, 13, 77, 82.  
   Thomas, 12, 51, 77.  
   —, 83, 86.  
 Stogdale.  
   Thomas, 88.  
 Stonard.  
   Richard, 15, 16, 79, 83.  
   Rose, 83.  
   Sarah, 16.  
 Stone.  
   Andrew, 89.  
   John, 54.  
   Sarah, 40.  
   William, 109.  
 Stonehouse.  
   Elizabeth, 89.  
 Stubbers.  
   Elizabeth, 57.  
   Lawrence, 57.  
 Sumner.  
   Susanna, 58.  
 Surrey.  
   Elizabeth, 35, 38, 102, 107.  
   John, 35, 38, 102, 103, 107.  
   Mary, 102.  
   Sarah, 38.  
   William, 35, 102, 104.  
 Surridge.  
   Ann, 33.  
   John, 33, 34.  
   Mary, 33, 34.  
   William, 34.  
 Sutbury.  
   Agnes, 48.  
   Amy, 50.  
   Edward, 48.  
 Swallow.  
   Elizabeth, 57, 82.  
   John, 81, 82.  
   —, 82.  
 Swan.  
   Elizabeth, 60, 61.  
   Susanna, 20, 87.  
   William, 20.  
 Swinden.  
   Samuel Francis, 108.  
 Symons.  
   Joan, 70.  
   Margery, 47.  
   Nicholas, 47.  
 Tadpole.  
   Elizabeth, 61.  
   William, 61.  
 Talbot.  
   Robert, 37, 64, 106.  
 Tally.  
   Alice, 51.  
 Taylor.  
   Ann, 41.  
   John, 101.  
   William, 41.  
 Teddar.  
   Isabel, 51.  
   Thomas, 51.  
 Terling, or Tarling.  
   Joane, 51, 79.  
   John, 51, 79.  
   Sarah, 112.  
   —, 86.  
 Terreth.  
   —, 69.  
 Thedom.  
   Anne, 58.  
 Therwell.  
   Margaret, 47.  
 Thompson.  
   Elizabeth, 60.  
   John, 60, 109.  
   —, 65.  
 Thorne.  
   John, 74.  
 Thornley.  
   Elizabeth, 96.  
   Hannah, 29, 30.  
   Henrietta Maria, 29.  
   Isaac, 29, 30.  
   Jane, 107.  
   Lucretia, 30, 97.  
   —, 28, 96, 104.  
 Thoroughgood.  
   Jane, 49.





- Thresher.  
Joane, 55.
- Thromble.  
Kinborow, 6.  
Thomas, 6.
- Tibalds.  
Anne, 84.
- Tilston.  
Margery, 48.
- Tison.  
Richard, 12.
- Tomlin.  
Anne, 87.  
Henry, 87.  
Jane, 59.  
John, 69.
- Tooker.  
Anne, 73.  
Thomas, 73.
- Townsend.  
Hannah, 36, 105.  
Jeremiah, 37.  
Mary, 36.  
Robert, 36, 37.  
Susanna, 37.
- Travers.  
Sarah, 55.
- Treacher.  
Gabriel, 14.  
Joane, 13, 78.  
Susanna, 14, 78.  
William, 13, 14, 78.
- Trigg.  
Samuel, 96.
- Tucker.  
Agnes, 8.  
Elizabeth, 8.  
Richard, 10.  
Thomas, 8-10.
- Tudar.  
Isabel, 12.  
Thomas, 12.  
William, 12.
- Tunn.  
Elizabeth, 30, 60, 101.  
Jane, 24.  
John, 24, 26-28, 30, 59, 60, 94, 97, 99.  
Mary, 24.  
Sarah, 26-28, 59, 94, 96, 97.  
Susanna, 27.
- Turner.  
James, 14.  
Joseph, 15.  
Martha, 62.  
Peter, 14, 15, 80.  
Sarah, 15.  
William, 110.
- Turnidge.  
Thomas, 101.
- Turpentine.  
—, 82.
- Tydore.  
John, 13.  
Richard, 12.  
Thomas, 12, 13, 77, 78.
- Tyndale.  
Dorothy, 62.
- Umphery.  
*See* Humphrey.
- Unton.  
Elizabeth, 57.  
Henry, 57.
- Upperley.  
Richard, 82.
- Usher.  
John, 71.
- Veere.  
Elizabeth, 16.  
Thomas, 16.
- Venables.  
Alice, 51.  
Thomas, 51.
- Venn.  
Jane, 49.  
Richard, 49.
- Wake.  
Anne, 96.  
Oliver, 96.
- Wakefield.  
James, 92.
- Walbanck.  
Mary, 101.
- Wale.  
Margaret, 42.  
Martha, 42.  
Thomas, 42.
- Walker.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
Thomas, 60.
- Wallis.  
Joan, 70.  
John, 3.  
Ralph, 3, 70.
- Walter.  
John, 107.
- Warbeis.  
Stephen, 108.
- Ward.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
John, 60.  
Lucy, 41.  
Phillis, 56.  
Richard, 56.  
Ruth, 41.  
Samuel, 56.  
Thomas, 41.
- Wardell.  
Margaret, 58.
- Warden.  
Elizabeth, 55.
- Ware.  
Mary, 5.  
Sarah, 110.
- Warham.  
Mary, 56.  
William, 56.



- Warrant.  
 John, 61.  
 Mary, 61.
- Warren.  
 Elizabeth, 73.  
 Joan, 47, 60.  
 Thomas, 5, 7, 73.
- Washington.  
 Elizabeth, 105.
- Waterhouse.  
 Abraham, 109.
- Wathen.  
 Richard, 70.
- Watson.  
 Thomas, 87.
- Watters.  
 Richard, 105.
- Watts.  
 Agnes, 47, 72.  
 Anna, 53.  
 Edward, 54, 83, 84.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 49, 54, 83.  
 Joan, 4.  
 John, 4, 49, 69, 70.  
 Mary, 108.  
 Ralph, 4, 47.  
 Susan, 6.  
 Thomas, 5.
- Wead.  
 Elizabeth, 63.  
 Jonathan, 63.
- Weald.  
 Elizabeth, 63.
- Webb.  
 Agnes, 69.  
 Anne, 78.  
 James, 3.  
 John, 74.  
 Katherine, 9, 72.  
 Sarah, 56.  
 William, 9.
- Webber.  
 Ruth, 64.  
 Thomas, 64.
- Weedy.  
 Frances, 34.  
 Thomas, 34.
- Wein.  
 John, 88.
- Welch.  
 Elizabeth, 47.
- Weldon.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 61, 62, 99.  
 John, 32, 61, 99.
- Welham.  
 Edward, 8-10, 49, 73, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 7.  
 Faith, 78.  
 Jane, 10, 49, 73.  
 John, 72.  
 Margaret, 8.  
 Mary, 9, 72.  
 Susan, 5, 7.
- Wells.  
 Dorothy, 51.  
 Mary, 10, 73.
- Wells—*continued.*  
 Thomas, 10, 73, 75.
- Wentworth.  
 Elizabeth, 51.
- West.  
 Thomas, 102.
- Westbrough, or Westbrook.  
 Anne, 26-29, 96, 97, 99, 100.  
 Edward, 26-29, 31, 96, 97, 100.  
 Elizabeth, 26.  
 John, 29, 97.  
 Mary, 28.  
 Rachel, 28, 96.  
 Richard, 28, 31.  
 Sarah, 31, 103.
- Westrope.  
 Mary, 38.  
 Thomas, 38.
- Wharton.  
 Richard, 4.
- Wheeler.  
 Margaret, 48.  
 Matthew, 3.
- Whelpson.  
 Hannah, 57.  
 Nicholas, 57.
- Whipps.  
 Ann, 39.
- Whiskett.  
 Alexander, 36, 37, 106, 111.  
 Elizabeth, 36, 37.  
 John, 111.  
 Mary, 36, 111.
- Whitbread.  
 —, 84.
- White.  
 Agnes, 50.  
 Elizabeth, 22-25, 87, 91, 99.  
 John, 22, 50, 89.  
 Mary, 22, 25.  
 Matthew, 23-25, 98.  
 Robert, 103.  
 Susanna, 103.  
 William, 88.  
 —, 94.
- Whitehead.  
 Edward, 52.  
 Ellen, 52.  
 Thomas, 101.  
 —, 109.
- Whitlocke.  
 —, 70.
- Widgington.  
 Francis, 76.
- Wiley.  
 Alice, 74.  
 Edward, 74, 77.  
 Elizabeth, 42, 111, 112.  
 John, 42, 111.  
 Mary, 42, 111.  
 Sarah, 42, 112.
- Wilkin.  
 Elizabeth, 97.
- Wilkinson.  
 Anne, 52.  
 Henry, 87.





- Wallace.  
     Ursula, 96.  
     William, 96.  
 Willcock.  
     Henry, 6.  
 Willcox.  
     Lawrence, 77.  
 Willers.  
     Edward, 110.  
 Williams.  
     David, 28, 98.  
     Edmund, 29, 100.  
     Godmar, 25, 93.  
     John, 27, 89, 95.  
     Mary, 25-30.  
     Rebecca, 30, 103.  
     Richard, 25-27, 29, 93, 98.  
     Susanna, 29.  
     William, 25, 28, 30.  
 Williamson.  
     John, 22.  
     Mary, 22.  
 Wilmer.  
     Elizabeth, 11.  
     Jacob, 11.  
     Mary, 11.  
     Thomas, 11.  
     —, 74.  
 Wilmore.  
     John, 59.  
     Rhoda, 59.  
 Wilson.  
     Elizabeth, 60.  
     Jane, 59.  
     Mary, 53.  
 Winch.  
     Jane, 49.  
 Windall.  
     Alexander, 23.  
     Joan, 22-25, 94.  
     John, 22.  
     Mary, 25.  
 Windsor.  
     Anne, 56.  
     William, 56.  
 Winter.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     Richard, 55.
- Winton.  
     John, 110.  
 Witham.  
     Margaret, 47.  
     Richard, 47.  
 Wollon.  
     Elizabeth, 60.  
 Wood.  
     Alice, 56.  
     Elizabeth, 39, 49, 63, 108.  
     John, 39, 49, 56, 108, 111.  
     William, 39, 108.  
 Woodcroft.  
     Margaret, 72.  
 Woodfine.  
     Arnold, 20.  
     Daniel, 20, 86.  
 Wooley.  
     Thamer, 102.  
 Wornham.  
     Elizabeth, 33, 62.  
     James, 33, 62, 101.  
     John, 101.  
     Mary, 33, 101.  
 Wrett.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     John, 55.  
 Wright.  
     Elizabeth, 22, 58.  
     Frances, 48.  
     Jane, 58.  
     John, 19, 22, 58.  
     Margaret, 58.  
     Ralph, 4, 19, 70.  
     Robert, 70.  
     Thomas, 75.  
     William, 22.
- Yarworth.  
     Hester, 78.  
 Yates.  
     Alice, 93.  
 Young.  
     Anne, 17.  
     Elizabeth, 15.  
     Margaret, 55.  
     William, 15, 17, 83.  
     —, 83.



